CITY OF NASHUA

1929

SEVENTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

OF THE CITY OF

NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR

1929

F. E. COLE & CO.
Nashua, N. H.
1930

Annual Message to the Board of Aldermen

by Mayor William F. Sullivan

Nashua, N. H., January 1, 1930.

Gentlemen of the Board of Aldermen:

Today marks the beginning of another administrative period. The routine work for the next two years will not be dissimilar to the past two except in the variation of its performances.

The seasoned members and the new members of an administration have new viewpoints, some seeing through the eyes of experience, others with a fresh vision and all striving for economy with efficiency. City management, like any business, changes and while governmental maintenance and development generally follow the fundamentals there are opportunities for new and better methods.

The approach in solving problems may with advantage be taken from different angles even if the problems seem common ones. Each year there are matters which the incoming government inherits from its predecessors along with new and vital matters, some weighty, others mere details. If our oath is not meaningless, and we accept our duty seriously, then we will with equal care pay attention to the small as well as the more important matters, and give to all the highest intelligence we possess. We should be truly the servants of the people we represent. Our principal duty is to see that the taxpayers' money which we appropriate is spent honestly and judiciously. In appropriating and spending money, the guiding principle should be the ability of the taxpayers to meet the obligations we incur for them.

One of the first things we should acquaint ourselves with is the financial condition of the municipal corporation of which we are managing directors.

Individually and collectively it is our duty to study the needs of the Community and then decide what are the necessary requirements for each department and find out what the true expenditures for the coming year should be. The charter provides that we are to judge whether the requests are reasonable and needful or excessive and oppressive. To arrive at a correct decision we must have first hand information of department needs. We should know the situation of local business and in

a general way the industrial and economic condition of the country and particularly of New England. True information along these lines will be a guide to us in determining capital expenditures as well as the allowances for maintenance of the different branches of municipal activity.

Necessity for the work and sufficient means on the part of those who must carry the load should be the prime requisites for each and every item placed in the appropriation budget or provided for by loans.

We can with advantage to ourselves and our constituents take a glance at the accumulated debt which has been piled up over the past years, and it would be enlightening to us if we could analyze the causes which prompted past administrations to place upon the present generation this financial responsibility.

Gross debt, January 1, 1929		$2,214,000.00
Gross debt, January 1, 1930		2,036,000.00
Decrease		$ 178,000.00
Loans issued 1929		None
High School Loan paid out of Sinking Fund	$ 46,000.00	
Serial Loans paid	132,000.00	
Total		$ 178,000.00
Sinking Fund January 1st, 1929		294,535.42
Less High School Loan		46,000.00
Balance		$ 248,535.42
Sinking Fund appropriations 1929		22,000.00
Sinking Fund earnings 1929		14,868.83
Total		$ 285,404.25
Sinking Fund January 1st, 1930		$ 285,404.25
Net debt January 1st, 1930		1,750,595.75
Gross debt		$2,036,000.00

Statement of Debt

Fire Loans	$ 118,000.00
Public Comfort Loans	9,000.00
Sewer Loans	190,000.00
Highway Loans	693,500.00
School Loans	622,500.00
Refunding Loans	345,000.00
Machine Shop and Garage Loans	39,000.00
Veterans Building Loan	19,000.00
	$2,036,000.00
Net debt January 1st, 1929	1,919,464.58
Net debt January 1st, 1930	1,750,595.75
Reduction	$ 168,868.83
Decrease in gross debt	$ 178,000.00
Decrease in net debt	$ 168,868.83
Valuation April 1st, 1929, including exempted property	$44,084,867.00
6% of valuation	$2,645,092.02
Net bonded debt	1,750,595.00
Borrowing capacity January 1st, 1930	$ 894,497.00
Borrowing capacity January 1st, 1929	733,795.18
Increase in borrowing power over last year	$ 160,701.82

This statement shows that the gross debt was reduced during the past year by $178,000.00. This was primarily brought about by refraining from issuing any bonds during the last fiscal year, and incidentally this policy has increased our borrowing capacity.

The assessed valuation for taxable purposes in 1928 was $44,220,990.00 and in 1929 it was $43,843,267.00 showing a net decrease of $377,729.00. The increased valuation of new construction and stock in trade was about $600,000, the decrease in valuation of existing industrial and other structures and loss of inventories amounted to about $900,000. This is significant of the present business trend and values. These evidences of a temporary halt in the general expansion of business are worthy of careful thought on our part.

It is the opinion of the assessors that there will be no substantial fluctuation in our taxable property in 1930, the record shows that in sixteen years municipal taxes in New Hampshire have increased from six million to about eighteen million dollars, and Nashua's tax has increased in the same period from $432,373.00 to $1,229,312.00. The outlook for the coming year is that, unless there is a strong revival of business, new construction will hardly offset inevitable tax losses.

Taxes and tax rates are determined by the demands of the people and controlled directly by the allowances for the usual activities or for new improvements. It is evident that the city, like the individual, should live within a rational income.

The appeal to departments for two years has been to curtail expenditures. An effort was made to lower the tax rate, but the shrinkage in valuations caused an increase of ten cents per hundred dollars in 1929. Utmost care must be used in spending money the coming year for unless business conditions change there may be a further shrinking of taxable values and a resultant higher tax. During the past year the interest charges for loans made in anticipation of taxes were abnormally high, in one case reaching 6.09 per cent.

CITY HALL

At the beginning of the year 1929 the Board of Aldermen had before it the exhaustive report of the City Hall Advisory Committee which had been appointed in 1928. This report, full of information and detail, called for action and was a step forward in settling a number of vexed questions pertaining to the status of the old City Hall. Another step, halting as it has proven, was taken by the appointment of a joint Committee consisting of the Advisory Committee, the Board of Aldermen and the Mayor to take up the Advisory Committee's report of 1928 as a basis, and report upon the whole situation for final action by the Board of Aldermen.

It is within the province of this general Committee to find out and recommend whether it is desirable to remodel the old City Hall or build a new City Hall upon the present site or any other suitable location. This Committee was empowered to get facts and costs on all phases of such an undertaking. Meetings were held, subcommittees on sites, and architects were appointed and much thought and work given to the proposed project.

A number of sites were offered or suggested and the Committee having given due weight and value to the information at hand and hearing the opinions expressed by the committee and by citizens, reported on December 29th, 1929, on sites as follows: That it was the opinion of a

majority of the Committee that a new City Hall should be built on a new site. The number of sites was reduced to two and then this question was referred to the next meeting of the General Committee.

The subcommittee on Architects reported its recommendation that Addon, Parker, Clinch & Crimp be engaged to design and supervise the erection of a City Hall. The General Committee accepted the report.

For more than four years the City Hall question has been before the City Government for settlement. This is not a makeshift proposition, nor is it *temporary* in its nature: It is a permanent matter of unusual length of life even for a city improvement. It should be settled and settled right, for at least a century, and this Board or some other Board will be faced with the problem until it is solved satisfactorily to you and to the public.

ZONING

A definite start on zoning the city was made last year. The Mayor appointed and the Honorable Board of Aldermen confirmed a Committee of interested and public spirited citizens of which Horace E. Osgood is Chairman, to make studies, prepare plans, and draft an ordinance which would be suitable for a city like ours.

Much work was done, studies were made of ordinances and regulations of many cities which have adopted such a plan for the protection of the homes and the stabilization of values. Six hundred leading cities of the nation have found it of great help in developing and promoting a better, a more beautiful, and more healthy city to adopt zoning regulations. I unhesitatingly recommend that a Zoning Ordinance be adopted for the City of Nashua, confident that when once in operation, it will give universal satisfaction.

STREET NAMES AND NUMBERING

Last year a recommendation was made that an ordinance be passed to rectify the street numbering system. A few satisfactory experiments have been made, and I believe the city should have and is now ready for such an ordinance.

In conjunction with this work is the elimination of duplicate street names, and during the year we have received cooperation from abuttors on several streets and names have been given to streets in which hereafter there will be no similarity.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

At the September enrollment of pupils and students, the High School showed 1038, 66 more than the previous year, the Junior High School showed 714, an increase of 63, while all the lower grades registered 2759 exactly the same number as of September, 1928. The aggregate gives us

a total attendance of 4511 at the opening of the school year. Since then a special demand appeared in the Belvidere section of the city for a Kindergarten to be opened at the O'Donnell School. This was caused by the adoption of a rule at the St. Francis Xavier School which required that children should be at least six years old in the June preceding the opening of the fall term. To meet this emergency the Board of Aldermen granted the Board of Education additional funds, and the Belvidere Kindergarten was reopened under favorable circumstances with an attendance of 78, thus making an increased enrollment in all schools over the previous year of 207. The increased enrollment indicates the continuous tendency towards attendance in the higher grades.

Parents and guardians realize that the boy and girl today need and require more training than formerly to compete successfully in the battle of life, and it appears also that more families can afford a longer school period for their children. This is a most hopeful sign in American life, even if it brings added costs. I do not believe anyone can or will within reason, deny either buildings, equipment or teachers to those who ask for more schooling.

If the schools of Nashua have reached an acute stage in housing facilities we should welcome a report from the Board of Education dealing with this matter in all its phases and it can, with confidence, transmit to this Honorable Board and the Mayor its recommendations for immediate and careful consideration.

Again it is my pleasure to say that the Board of Education has cooperated with the appropriating powers and has lived within the amount of money allotted to it. This year it paid out of its budget $550 for an additional lot of land for the Shattuck Street School. This property was purchased at a low figure and I voice the appreciation of the city to the grantors for the eminent fairness displayed in the transaction.

Fire escapes were placed on the Lake Street, Palm Street, Mulberry Street and the Shattuck Street schools at a cost of $3877.00. These items were not included in the budget and it must be of considerable satisfaction to the management of the schools to have been able to save so that it could use the money for such essentials.

Through the generosity of Mr. Harry A. Gregg in furnishing musical instruments and with the active support of civic clubs, a "Boys' Band" has been organized. Membership in this band is as broad as the city, for it is open to any boy in Nashua with the requisite talent for music and a willingness to give adequate time for rehearsals.

The band has been started with a membership of forty-five and a waiting list of forty. It is under the management of the Board of Education and a Board of Trustees composed of representatives of the School authorities and the service clubs. The band master is Mr. Elmer Wilson, Musical Director in our Public Schools.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Board of Public Works policy is to improve the principal streets as these streets carry the major traffic. When these are in shape the side-streets will receive more attention. Nashua's network of streets is such that we have a main stem reaching from the State line to the Merrimack Town line.

Whenever abuttors asked for new sidewalks on this main artery or any of the principal laterals the request is readily granted. The Board is desirous that the main thoroughfare through the city should be at all times in good condition. With this thought in mind and with the cooperation of the Nashua Street Railroad the unsatisfactory and unsafe condition of Main Street between City Hall and Hollis Street has been improved, the Street Railway relaying its tracks and the city doing the paving. This work cost the city $4700.00.

Following out the plan of further improvements on the main line, several conferences have been held with an official of the street railway company to discuss whether the tracks on Concord Street and on Main Street from Lake Street to the Country Club should be relaid, or entirely removed. We believe the right method would be the elimination of the tracks and the installation of an improved bus service running from the north end to the south end of our city which would extend the service beyond the present terminals. If this were accomplished it would improve the highway, restoring the middle of Concord Street to general vehicular uses. At the south end the same would happen and from Taylor Road and beyond that point the east side of the street could be used more generally. At the same time the street railway tracks should be relaid from Main Street Bridge to Amherst Street, and Library Hill repaved.

There are three plans for the improvement of Concord Street:

First: A temporary plan which would be to remove the tracks and fill the valley with suitable road material, surface the whole with a hard top, harmonize grades and provide additional drainage to take care of the storm water which now runs off in track basins. The estimated cost for this type of construction is $8000.00.

Second: After removal of tracks to tear up the sides which contain excellent road materials, regrade at some places, where the roadway is now above the sidewalk level, drain, roll and resurface. There is no doubt but that such a job, if properly executed, would last for years. The estimated cost for such work would be $45,000.00.

Third: To do what seems to be the custom in rich cities and towns and what is now practised in state highway construction—brush aside costs and put in the latest type of re-inforced concrete highway. This would necessitate the establishment of new grades, and the excavation of the roadway in order to put back the street to the grade originally

intended. The custom of years has been to continually add new top-dressing on the old road surfaces, thus raising the grade of roadways above the sidewalk level. There should also be a combination curb and gutter outside the grass-plots as a protection for the trees. With this done the sidewalk situation would be acute and need careful treatment. Concord Street has many beautiful shade trees that should be preserved, no matter which plan is adopted. The sidewalks are now in poor condition caused by the roots of these trees. If new sidewalks were built on both sides it does seem feasible that for the sake of the trees and to get better walks the abuttors might sacrifice about two feet of their front lawns and allow the same for the additional width of grass plots between the sidewalk and roadway in front of each of the premises.

All this would entail an estimated cost of $72,000.00.

The general improvement of the roadway gutters and drainage from Lake Street to the Country Club would cost approximately $16,000.00.

The Board of Public Works is inclined to meet any reasonable demand for sidewalks on Concord and Main Streets and the Lowell Road. In doing this it believes public necessity and convenience require it and at the present time safety demands it.

PERMANENT ROADS AND HIGHWAYS

Permanent highway work was done on Cross, Holman, Stark, Fulton and Arlington Streets, and on Cottage Avenue and Temple Place.

SIDEWALKS

During the past year there was laid 0.05 miles of cement concrete sidewalks, five feet wide. This was 2.72 miles more than the previous year.

SEWERS

Sewers were laid on Hill, Douglas, Farley, Raymond, Tetreau, King and Burke Streets and on Notre Dame and Columbus Avenues and through the Womolancet Company's land. Also there were built twenty-three additional manholes and eighty-eight catch basins.

SEWERAGE SYSTEM

The sewerage system of Nashua is merely a net work of drains built as the past and present demands required with outlets at convenient places. This system was made easy with the natural elevation of the city and the proximity to rivers and brooks. Today these sewers are often inadequate and in some cases obsolete, and are unable at times of heavy precipitation to take care of the runoff. There are large areas of our city without any means of house waste except dry wells, septic tanks and surface disposal.

This city needs an extensive survey of drainage conditions, with a long look ahead, and a comprehensive plan prepared under expert advice. This plan would aid in determining the type and size of sewers to be built or rebuilt so that in the years to come Nashua might have an up to date sewerage system instead of a mere gridiron of interlocking pipes discharging into the surrounding water courses.

MAINTENANCE

The general maintenance of roads, walks and sewers was not neglected. Snow removal and ploughing, together with sanding was taken care of in a reasonable way. Ashes and waste collection, street sweeping and cleaning was given close attention. On December 10th, 1929 we again presented our claim for aid from the State in the rebuilding of the Canal Street Bridge. We believe our position is just and fair and we ask that the Honorable Governor and Council review the facts, consider the moral and legal obligation of the State and show no partiality. We are paying for a considerable portion of the flood damages to other communities and receive no aid in return. Our claim is modest and the special session of the Legislature of 1927 provided for its payment. We believe here is an opportunity to reestablish the principle of fairness between the State and a component part.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department has served well and faithfully another year. The record will show efficiency and service with losses kept down to a low level. Conflagration hazards are ever present and there must be no letting down in the maintainence of the necessary equipment or in preserving the morale of the membership of the department. During the year six new fire alarm boxes were installed.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Police Commission, after a thorough study of traffic conditions, installed automatic traffic signals at Hollis, Pearl, Temple and Factory Streets and near the City Hall. The regulation of traffic by signals is giving excellent satisfaction and it appears that vehicular travel has been speeded up and more safety afforded pedestrians.

A special allowance of $3500 was made by the Board of Aldermen for this installation. In doing the work extra conduits and cables were necessary and the cost of the whole job was $6372.00. The excess cost of $2872.00 was provided for by economy practised in the police department during the year.

The protection afforded our citizens against crime has been well above the average and there have been no serious outbreaks against law and order.

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

The circulation of books from the library will be slightly in excess of the number distributed in 1928. It is the impression that the circulation has about reached its peak.

Methods could be adopted in an endeavor to stimulate more reading among the public. How effective these would be, or of what value is only guesswork.

The library should hold firmly to the work in hand and do everything necessary to maintain its present standard.

During the past year improvements have been made in the reading rooms, the trustee's room and other parts of the structure.

Some of the requirements of the immediate future are additional stacks, the repainting of the stack room, new lighting fixtures and improvements to the heating system, along with changes needed at the Crown Hill Branch.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Nashua during the year has been fortunate in its general health conditions. The Board of Health introduced a Milk Ordinance early in the year providing that "All milk sold in Nashua shall be one grade known as Pasteurized Milk." This failed of passage by the Board of Aldermen but was referred to the voters at the December election. This Ordinance was defeated by a large majority of those voting on the question.

CEMETERIES

The trustees of the various cemeteries have performed their duties faithfully and have accomplished many betterments with the funds available. These Boards should be commended for the excellent appearance and general upkeep of the burial places.

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

The outstanding event of this cemetery not only for last year but for many years was the dedication of the "Frank E. Anderson Memorial Chapel" the gift of Mrs. Ella F. Anderson. This chapel, beautiful in design and of great permanence of construction, located on an eminence among graceful surroundings, adds greatly to the attractiveness of the whole cemetery. Mrs. Anderson also contributed an artistic granite fountain which was placed near the private mausoleum of the late Frank E. Anderson.

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Last year's Board of Aldermen appropriated money for a new iron fence on the West Hollis Street side of the cemetery. This was to replace a dilapidated wooden enclosure and it has improved the general appearance of this cemetery and the neighborhood.

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Our suburban cemeteries evidence the thought and care given to these outlying resting places in which repose the remains of many early settlers.

PARK COMMISSION

The Park Commission continues its fine work with the limited money at hand. Greeley Park shows the effect of gradual development. A real start has been made to make the North Common usable and fullfill the needs of years. Artillery Pond is being graded to meet the requirements of a definite plan so that in the future this area will be a beauty spot instead of an unsightly dump. Much might be done to improve the South Common. It is earnestly hoped that within a reasonable time our parks and commons will take on the appearance of real recreational centers. While speaking of parks it may not be amiss to mention that Nashua is not over endowed with areas of this kind. Other than Greeley Park, which was the gift of a public spirited citizen, we have no parks on the main thoroughfare which bisects our city proper. It might be worthwhile to acquire land between the State line and city for future needs. This important matter should be considered in the next few years while there are many tracts of land which could be obtained at a nominal price.

It would also seem that if we had vision we might look into the future and see that building and street lines should be established from the State line on the south to the Town line on the north which would be of immeasurable value to the abuttors and our citizens, as well as a joy to the travelling public. The future construction of a Mammoth Road or Grand Boulevard would do more to make this city notable than anything I can conceive of. This would only be another step in the evolution of the Daniel Webster Highway, from a trail to a path, followed by a cart road and now the great highway over which millions of autoists ride to Vacationland.

It is not the intent of this suggestion that all this should be done at once, but that this and coming generations should prepare by foresight to do things which should be done.

RECREATION COMMISSION

During the year recreational activities increased over previous years. Expansion and improvements in facilities have grown and now we have practically a twelve month program. Playground work has reached a stage where in addition to Director and assistants a force of six young women and seven young men and a special handicraft teacher are employed during the months of July and August. The single session attendance for the season totaled 47,447.

The annual lantern parade of the children was an artistic success this year and speaks well for the handicraft branch of playground training.

The swimming pool had a total single session attendance of 15,992. At the pool a chlorinator of sufficient capacity has been installed. The liquid chlorine added to the water sterilizes it and makes it safe from infectious diseases.

During the season the tennis courts were in almost constant use. New courts are now being built on the grounds of the Crown Hill School and will be completed early next season.

The public has taken advantage of the skating at the North and South Commons and it is a source of satisfaction to know that these rinks reduce the worry of parents while they also extend the skating days, for as soon as weather conditions interfere with the sport the rinks are prepared for use again.

OTHER DEPARTMENTS

Other municipal activities have been performed by appointive officers in a satisfactory manner. Some of the work seems of minor importance but it is all provided for under the laws, charter and ordinances and must be carried on as a necessary part in the conduct of the city's business.

CONCLUSION

The departments have uniformly kept within appropriations allotted to them. The finance committee has adopted a policy of not approving bills unless the money for payment of the work or materials has been previously provided. This is wise administration and is specifically provided for in the charter and should be rigidly adhered to in the future.

This year Nashua has felt some of the effects of a gradual slackening of business which has been reflected in valuations and idle labor with its attendant occasional suffering. In comparison with other places Nashua has been generally fortunate and I know it is the devout wish that the New Year will be an exceptionally happy and prosperous one for all.

Finally, I would quote to you what I have said before on occasions and repeat it with the belief that it is sound doctrine.—

—"Nashua's first city government took up its duties over seventy-five years ago. It was a happy occasion, for it signified the reuniting of friends and neighbors of Nashville and Nashua after a bitter separation of ten years. The division of the Town of Nashua was caused by an unimportant issue—Whether the Town House should be on the North side or the South side of the Nashua River. Sectional or other causes of hasty differences are always unfortunate and tend to destroy harmony. It was true then and it is true now, for it is only through cooperation and mutual understanding of all the people and all the elements which make up a city that a community can progress." "American cities usually grow and prosper just in proportion to the willingness of their citizens to be united and pull together for the common weal which means the good of the whole community. A city cannot be divided on any short lived issue for any length of time. This was amply demonstrated over seventy-five years ago in Nashua."

I sincerely thank all my colleagues and officials for the uniform courtesy and assistance they have given me in the performance of the city's business.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN,

Mayor.

City Government of
The City of Nashua, New Hampshire
For the Years 1928-1929

MAYOR

HONORABLE WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN
Residence 3 East Dunstable Road

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1927
Term expires December 31, 1929

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board
HENRY A. LAGASSE
Residence 192 West Pearl Street

Elected President of the Board January 2, 1928
for a term of two years

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

Henry A. Lagassé,	192 West Pearl Street
Doria R. Laliberté	60 Blossom Street
Charles H. Barker,	42 Abbott Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 8, 1925
Terms expire December 31, 1929

Auguste U. Burque,	3 West Allds Street
George D. Spaulding,	34 Temple Street
Walter E. Grant,	24A Broad Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 6, 1927
Terms expire December 31, 1931

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Stephen W. Bastow, 24 Cushing Avenue

WARD TWO

Dick Whittle, 16 Lock Street

WARD THREE

Harvey J. Deschesnes, 115 Chandler Street

WARD FOUR

Edwin F. Nolan, 6 Olive Street

WARD FIVE

Arthur Bilodeau, 53 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

Theophile Rousseau, 53 Kingsley Street

WARD SEVEN

*Frank A. Gordon, 4 Ingalls Street
**Fred E. A. Collins, 3 Crown Street

WARD EIGHT

Eugene I. Dubois, 41 Russell Street

WARD NINE

Arthur A. Pelletier, 15 Pierce Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1927
Terms expire December 31, 1929

---

*Resigned April 24, 1928.
**Elected April 24, 1928 to fill vacancy.

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 4 Church Street

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

The president of the Board, Henry A. Lagassé, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees of the Board.

Section 50 of the City Charter provides that the Mayor and Aldermen-at-Large constitute the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims. The other Standing Committees are named by the President with the consent of the Board.

Finance Committee and Committee on Claims—His Honor Mayor Sullivan, Aldermen-at-Large, Burque, Grant, Spalding, Lagassé, Laliberte and Barker.

Committee on Lands and Buildings—Aldermen Pelletier, Deschesnes, Bastow and Whittle.

Committee on Printing and Stationery—Aldermen Nolan, Dubois, Rousseau and Collins.

Committee on Street Lights—Aldermen Bilodeau, Whittle.

Committee on Licenses—Aldermen Bastow, Pelletier.

Committee on Election and Returns—Aldermen Deschesnes, Nolan, Dubois, Bilodeau.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading—Aldermen Whittle, Rousseau.

Committee on Enrollment—Aldermen Collins, Bilodeau.

Committee on Rules—Aldermen Dubois, Nolan.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries—Aldermen Rousseau, Collins.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1929

Mayor, Honorable William F. Sullivan

Two Year Term
Salary $2,000.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Clerk-Overseer of the Poor, Arthur L. Cyr

One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $2,500.00, per annum and fees
Office, City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $2,700.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Solicitor, Alvin A. Lucier
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $800.00 per annum
Office, Second National Bank Building

City Physician, Romeo L. Paradis, M. D.
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary $500.00 per annum
Office, Merchants Exchange

City Engineer, Fred L. Clark
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Assistant City Engineer, John E. Rock
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, $2080.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

City Messenger, Napoleon Laplante
Two Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall Building

Street Commissioner, William E. Tolles
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, $3,350.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Assistant Street Commissioner, Thomas W. Mulvanity
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, $2,080.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Health Officer, Eugene Hysette
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Milk Inspector, Albert E. Smith
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Charles B. Rigney
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, $600.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, David P. Stevens
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, Fees
Residence, 48 Cross Street

City Government of
The City of Nashua, New Hampshire
For the Years 1930-1931

MAYOR

HONORABLE WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN
Residence, 3 East Dunstable Road

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 3, 1929
Term expires December 31, 1931

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board
WALTER E. GRANT
Residence 24A Broad Street

Elected President of the Board January 1, 1930
Term expires December 31, 1931

ALDERMEN AT LARGE

Auguste U. Burque	3 West Allds Street
George D. Spalding	34 Temple Street
Walter E. Grant	24A Broad Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1927
Terms expire December 31, 1931

Charles H. Barker	42 Abbott Street
John P. Sullivan	301 Main Street
Dick Whittle	24 Lock Street

Elected at General Municipal December 3, 1929
Terms expire December 31, 1933

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Stephen W. Bastow — 24 Cushing Avenue

WARD TWO

Robert J. Morrill — 29 Norton Street

WARD THREE

Harvey J. Deschenes — 115 Chandler Street

WARD FOUR

Edwin F. Nolan — 6 Olive Street

WARD FIVE

Arthur Bilodeau — 53 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

Carl A. Savage — 12 Kinsley Street

WARD SEVEN

Fred E. A. Collins — 122 Allds Street

WARD EIGHT

Eugene L. Dubois — 41 Russell Street

WARD NINE

Cleophas Cote — 34 Ledge Street

Elected at the General Election December 3, 1929
Terms expire December 31, 1931

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk — 4 Church Street

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD

Walter E. Grant

is Chairman ex-officio of all Standing Committees of the Board.

Section 50 of the City Charter provides that the Mayor and Aldermen-at-Large constitute the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims. The Standing Committees are named by the President of the Board of Aldermen subject to confirmation by the Board.

FINANCE COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS

His Honor Mayor Sullivan, Aldermen-at-Large Burque, Grant, Spalding, Barker, Sullivan and Whittle.

COMMITTEE ON LANDS AND BUILDINGS

Aldermen Bastow, Collins, Deschenes and Nolan

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Aldermen Morrill, Savage, Dubois and Cote

COMMITTEE ON STREET LIGHTS

Aldermen Collins and Bilodeau

COMMITTEE ON LICENSES

Aldermen Bastow and Deschenes

COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RETURNS

Aldermen Nolan, Dubois, Morrill and Cote

COMMITTEE ON TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Aldermen Whittle, Savage, Dubois and Morrill

COMMITTEE ON STREET ACCEPTANCES
Aldermen Spalding, Deschenes, Nolan and Bastow

COMMITTEE ON BILLS IN SECOND READING
Aldermen Savage and Bilodeau

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT
Aldermen Morrill and Cote

COMMITTEE ON RULES
Aldermen Nolan and Savage

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY AND NEW INDUSTRIES
Aldermen Collins and Dubois

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1928-1929

Mayor, Honorable William F. Sullivan
Two Year Term
Salary $2,000.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Clerk-Overseer of the Poor, Arthur L. Cyr
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary $2,500.00 per annum and fees
Office, City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary $2,700.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Solicitor, Robert E. Earley
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary $800.00 per annum
Office, Nutt Block

City Physician, Romeo L. Paradis, M. D.*
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary $500.00 per annum
Office, Merchants Exchange

City Engineer, Fred L. Clark
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary $2,500.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Assistant City Engineer, John E. Rock
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary $2080.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

City Messenger, Napoleon Laplante
Two Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall Building

Street Commissioner, William H. Tolles
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, $3,350.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Health Officer, Thomas F. Cullen
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Milk Inspector, Albert E. Smith
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Meat Inspector, Alden D. Wright
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, Fees
Office, Montcalm Building

---

*Died February 24, 1930.

Demetrius N. Matsis Elected March 11, 1930, for Unexpired Term
Office, Shea Block

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Charles B. Rigney
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, $600.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, David P. Stevens
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, Fees
Residence, 48 Cross Street

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio
William H. Tolles, Street Commissioner-Clerk

Two Members Elected at each Municipal Election for Four Year Terms
George A. Belanger 40 Russell Street
Frank A. MacMaster, 5 Laton Street
Terms expire December 31, 1933

Arthur R. Dubuc, 42 Cross Street
Frank T. Lewis, 92 Main Street
Terms expire December 31, 1931

Chairman receives no salary
Other members, $200.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

One Member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Term of Six Years

Marshall D. Cobleigh, Chairman, 60 Manchester Street
Term expires December 31, 1935
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum

Daniel P. Fahy, 33 Main Street
Term expires December 31, 1933
Salary $900.00 per annum

Arthur M. Richard, 20 Lake Street
Term expires December 31, 1931
Salary $900.00 per annum

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road

Elected by the Board
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

BOARD OF HEALTH

Elected by the Board of Aldermen for Two Year Terms

Chairman

Patrick J. McLaughlin, M. D. Office, Montcalm Block
Salary $800.00 per annum

Other Members

Carroll R. Murch, M. D. Office, Montcalm Block
Romuald A. Letendre Office, Montcalm Block
Salary $100.00 per annum

Clerk, Mabel T. Cooper
Office, Montcalm Block
Salary $900.00 per annum

Nurse, Catherine V. Wilcox
Office, Montcalm Block
Salary $1,500.00 per annum

INSPECTORS OF CHECK LISTS

Elected at Bi-ennial Election, November 6, 1928

WARD ONE

William P. Clark, 65 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

George F. Farley, 7 Norton Street

WARD THREE

George J. Lavoie, 7 Robinson Court

WARD FOUR

Joshua W. Jones, 37 East Pearl Street

WARD FIVE

Joseph A. Mousssette, 76 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

Louis N. Jacques, 13 Kinsley Street

WARD SEVEN

George N. Bresnahan, Chairman — 11 Copp Street

WARD EIGHT

Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk, — 5 Earley Street

WARD NINE

Charles H. Desmarais, — 12 Patten Court

Salary $3.00 per diem while actually employed

PARK COMMISSION

Frank J. Finning, Secretary, — Term expires 1932
Frank X. Tardif, — Term expires 1930
Robert W. Bundy, — Term expires 1931

Secretary's Office, City Hall

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND COMMONS

William R. Kirkpatrick
Appointed by the Park Commission
Salary, $1,650.00 per annum

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor under authority of Chapter 86 of The Laws of 1917

Charles H. Babbitt, M. D. — Oscar M. Flather

Terms expire 1932

Helen B. Underhill, — Peter Desautels

Terms expire 1930

Archibald F. Cheney

Term expires 1931

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION
OFFICERS

Lester F. Thurber — President
Hon. William F. Sullivan — Vice-President
Charles E. Johnson — Treasurer
Clarence H. Whitney — Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Frank E. Kittredge, M. D., Chairman

Willis A. Shedd, Philip McQuesten, M. D.

Bernard G. Moran, M. D., Charles E. Johnson

TRUSTEES FROM BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Walter E. Grant

President of the Board of Aldermen

Alderman Eugene I. Dubois Alderman Edwin F. Nolan

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio

Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio

Alderman-at-large, George D. Spalding

Elected by Aldermen

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio

Walter E. Grant, President of the Board of Aldermen, ex-officio

Hon. Frank B. Clancy, President of the Board of Education, ex-officio

Burtt E. Warren, Term expires 1931

Clarence I. Spalding, Term expires 1930

Elected by the Board of Aldermen

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

James L. Bickford	Term expires April 1, 1931
Walter L. Barker	Term expires April 1, 1931
Joseph L. Clough	Term expires April 1, 1932
Herman T. Osgood	Term expires April 1, 1932
Harry G Spear	Term expires April 1, 1933
Isaac B. Stevens	Term expires April 1, 1933
William D. Swart	Term expires April 1, 1934
Walter F. Norton	Term expires April 1, 1934
Ernest J. Flather	Term expires April 1, 1935
Herbert C. Lintott	Term expires April 1, 1935

President, Walter F. Norton, office, 140 Main St.

Secretary, Joseph L. Clough, office, 140 Main St.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn

Office, City Hall

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

George E. Harris	Term expires April 1, 1930
Herbert E. Kendall	Term expires April 1, 1930
C. A. Goldthwaite	Term expires April 1, 1931
Eugene P. Johnson	Term expires April 1, 1931
Ernest W. Gray	Term expires April 1, 1932
Everett M. Stevens	Term expires April 1, 1932
Walter C. French	Term expires April 1, 1933
E. F. Goodhue	Term expires April 1, 1933
Henry L. Sanderson	Term expires April 1, 1934
Frank P. Rideout	Term expires April 1, 1934

President, Frank P. Rideout, office, Masonic Temple

Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, office Room 1, Masonic Temple

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office, City Hall

TRUSTEES OF THE SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Herbert B. Watson	Term expires April 1, 1930
Charles S. Clement	Term expires April 1, 1931
Henry D. Tolles	Term expires April 1, 1932
Charles T. Lund	Term expires April 1, 1933
Arthur H. Cotton	Term expires April 1, 1934

President, Charles S. Clement
Noyes Block

Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Municipal Building

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn,
Office, City Hall

MUNICIPAL COURT OF NASHUA

Justice, Honorable Frank B. Clancy
Appointed by Governor and Council
Office, Police Headquarters
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum

Associate-Justice, Honorable Stephen L. Hallinan
Appointed by Governor and Council
Salary, $600.00 per annum

Clerk, Martin W. Fitzpatrick
Appointed by Justice
Office, Police Headquarters
Salary, $1,000.00 per annum

Probation Officer, Martin W. Fitzpatrick
Appointed by Justice
Office, Police Headquarters
Salary, $600.00 per annum

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council

Arthur DeMontigny, Chairman	Term expires Sept. 1, 1930
John W. Coffey, Clerk	Term expires Sept. 1, 1929
Willis A. Shedd	Term expires Sept. 1, 1931

Clerk receives $150, and other members $100 per annum

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, Irving F. Goodwin
Salary, $3,500.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, George F. Campbell
Salary, $2,100.00 per annum

Captain, Clarence H. Holt
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum

Chief Inspector Edward C. McCarthy
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum

Inspector, Fabian Mayo
Salary, $5.25 per diem

SERGEANTS

Benjamin Murray, Arthur H. Higgins, Charles H. Desmarais
Salary, $5.25 per diem

POLICE OFFICERS

Herbert Mears
William Anagnost
Frederick E. Brown
Joseph Dupont
Raymond L. Cross
Albert Downey
Walter Rich
Fay Boardman
J. Frank Jefts
J. A. Webster
Francis Cave
James Sherlock
John H. Boyd
Robert Meunier
Peter Betters
Peter Caron
John A. Clark
Charles R. Delorey
Victor Erickson
Hector Gaudette
William Keenan
George Lawrence
Bernard McLaughlin
John Miller
Edgar J. Record
Patrick J. Winn

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Tilden Barnard
Edward R. Hartwell
James Gould
Albert E. Tyler
Joseph Guerrette
Walter Conlon
Richard Holt

Salary, $5.00 per diem

MATRON

Catherine Betters

CLERK

Olivine Goyette

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE COMMISSION

1 Commissioner Elected at Each Municipal Election for 6 year term.

Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman	Term expires 1931
Charles H. Austin	Term expires 1935
Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk	Term expires 1933

Salaries $100 per annum; Clerk, $125.00 per annum

CENTRAL STATION

Chief, James E. Smith
Salary, $3,500.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, Albert C. Melendy
Salary, $2,150.00 per annum

COMBINATION COMPANY NO. 1

Permanent Captain—W. E. Whitney
Permanent Men—G. H. Atwood, D. E. Cantara, H. L. Duprey,
P. E. Betters, C. L. York, H. Dubois

AERIAL LADDER CO. NO. 1

Permanent Captain—C. H. Tafe
Permanent Men—L. Soucy, G. S. Lewis, M. Stevens, J. W. Jones,
R. A. Aldrich
Call Lieutenant—H. V. Flanders
Call Man—W. Goodwin

ENGINE CO. NO. 4 AND BOOSTER ENGINE AND HOSE NO. 4

Permanent Captain—D. H. Downey
Permanent Engineer—S. P. Smalley
Permanent Men——A. J. Molloy, C. E. Caron, G. H. Carrick,
J. G. Coffey, H. A. Cutter, R. Downey, J. W. Degnan
Call Lieutenant—P. J. O'Brien
Chief's Car—H. L. Duprey
Ambulance—F. Rancourt
Squad Car—L. Soucy

AMHERST STREET STATION
ENGINE CO. NO. 1 AND CHEMICAL AND HOSE NO. 1

Call Captain—W. D. George
Call Lieutenant—M. W. Sargent
Call Men—L. D. Neff, W. Esson, D. W. Harrison
Permanent Engineer—E. W. Franklin
Permanent Men—R. H. Duplessie, H. A. Walton, W. E. Curtis

LADDER CO. NO. 1

Call Captain—A. F. Curtis
Call Men—J. Boilard, P. H. Roy, W. S. Lampron
Permanent Man—L. R. Pike

LAKE STREET STATION
ENGINE CO. NO. 2, BOOSTER ENGINE AND HOSE NO. 2,
LADDER NO. 2

Permanent Captain—R. E. Hallisey
Permanent Men—F. Mansur, J. H. Varney, Fred Laforme,
A. C. Taggart, G. S. Hidden
Call Men Clerk; G. F. Pushee, Engineer
P. Grandmaison, H. B. Smith

ARLINGTON STREET STATION
ENGINE CO. NO. 3, BOOSTER ENGINE AND HOSE NO. 3, LADDER NO. 3

Call Men—G. W. Traver, Captain; A. J. Smith, Lieut. A. Blair, E. Dorsett

Permanent Men—N. L. Tessier, Engineer; P. A. Lintott, E. J. O'Leary, J. R. Phippard, P. V. Jauron

SALARY LIST

Permanent Captains	$1,900.00	per year
Permanent Engineers	1,850.00	" "
Permanent Men	1,800.00	" "
Call Captains	135.00	" "
Call Lieutenants and Clerks	130.00	" "
Call Engineers	160.00	" "
Call Men	125.00	" "

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. William F. Sullivan, ex-officio, President

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are Trustees, ex-officio. One Trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in Convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES

Arthur G. Shattuck	Term expires April 1, 1930
Rev. Wm. Porter Niles	Term expires April 1, 1931
Hon. Henri A. Burque	Term expires April 1, 1932
John R. Spring, Clerk	Term expires April 1, 1933
Hon. Frank B. Clancy	Term expires April 1, 1934
Annie R. Congdon	Term expires April 1, 1935
William H. Beasom	Term expires April 1, 1936

LIBRARY STAFF

Appointed by Trustees

Clara E. Smith, Librarian, salary, $1,800 per annum.
Christine B. Rockwood, Ass't Librarian, $1,500 per annum.
Marion A. Manning, Children's Librarian, $1,300 per annum.
Mildred Peterson, General Ass't, $1,080 per annum.
Rachel A. Sanborn, General Ass't, $1,080 per annum.
Gladys Woodbury, in charge of Crown Hill Branch, Salary, $360 per annum.
Oscar F. Ballou, Janitor, $1,200 per annum.

Library, 12 Main Street
Branch Library, Arlington Street
Library Open Daily from 9.00 A. M. to 9.00 P. M.
Sundays from 2.00 to 5.00 P. M.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Hon. Frank B. Clancy, President — Walter L. Barker, Clerk

Elected by the Board
Clerk receives $200 per annum

Four Members of the Board of Education are Elected at the General Municipal Election for Terms of 6 years

Members whose terms expire Dec. 31, 1931

Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,	19 Manchester Street
Hon. Frank B. Clancy,	2 Bowers Street
Arthur O. Burque,	19 Faxon Street
Arthur J. Burelle,	42½ Canal Street

Members whose terms expire Dec. 31, 1933

A. A. Jeannotte,	80 Concord Street
Donat Corriveau,	45 Russell Street
Thomas J. Leonard,	5 Stevens Street
Walter L. Barker,	72 Berkeley Street

Members whose terms expire Dec. 31, 1935

Sarah M. Mercer,	23 Berkeley Street
Dennis L. Hallisey,	125 Palm Street
Eugene P. Desmarais,	12 Brook Street
Wm. Harry Weston,	12 Berkeley Street

STANDING COMMITTEES

ATTENDANCE

Corriveau — Wallace — Burque

DOMESTIC ARTS

Mrs. Mercer — Corriveau — Desmarais

DRAWING

Jeannotte — Mrs. Mercer — Burelle

EVENING SCHOOLS

Leonard — Corriveau — Mrs. Mercer

FINANCE

Barker — Desmarais — Jeannotte

HOUSES

Burque — Hallisey — Barker

MANUAL ARTS

Burelle — Leonard — Burque

MEDICAL INSPECTION

Wallace — Weston — Jeannotte

MUSIC

Weston — Mrs. Mercer — Desmarais

SUPPLIES

Corriveau — Jeannotte — Weston

TEACHERS

Hallisey — Burelle — Barker — Leonard — Wallace

TEXT BOOKS

Desmarais — Weston — Corriveau

SUB-COMMITTEES

ATHLETICS

Leonard — Barker — Desmarais

HIGH SCHOOL

Weston — Jeannotte — Burque

KINDERGARTENS

Mrs. Mercer — Corriveau — Burelle

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes

Office, Municipal Building, Residence, 25 Auburn Street

Salary, $4,350.00 per annum

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Earle T. Tracey

Office, Municipal Building Residence, 1 Fowell Avenue

Salary, $4,000.00 per annum

SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, Municipal Building

Salary, $1,400.00 per annum

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Walter S. Nesmith, Salary, $3,750.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Elmer Wilson, Salary, $1,400.00 per annum

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

Marion King, Salary, $1,800.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham, Salary, $2,100.00 per annum

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Ednah Sanborn Salary, $1,600.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

John H. Goddard, Salary, $2,800.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Florence A Hills, Salary, $2,150.00 per annum

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James W. Mulvanity, Salary, $2,250.00 per annum

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Roland S. Joyce, M. D., Salary, $950.00 per annum

Stillman G. Davis, M. D., Salary, $950.00 per annum

NURSES

Kathleen Hay Annie Peterson

Salary, $1,400.00 per annum

DENTISTS

Edward T. White D. J. Hagerty

Salary, $400.00 per annum

OPTOMETRISTS

Forrest W. Martin

William B. Hagerty

Earle W. Pratt

CONSULTING OCULIST

C. F. Nutter, M. D.

WEIGHERS

Amedy Martell
J. J. Vigneault
Edward Labree
Maxime H. Pombrio
Herman A. Osgood
Charles G. Carleton
Timothy A. Crowley
William A. Jones
O. M. Coombs
A. T. Manly
John W. Mitchell
Charles Dugas
L. L. Daniels
Joseph Phaneuf
George Laurian
George W. Farley
F. E. A. Collins
J. S. Wicom
Olivier Pombrio
Daniel Roby
S. T. Rowell
H. W. Taggart
Joseph Racine
C. P. Hall
P. Doucet
F. W. Eaton
V. Martel
George C. Sadd
Charles E. Campbell
Otis R. Connell
Ida M. Putnam
W. A. Shedd
Frank T. Lewis
Edward L. Farrar
George F. Dolloff
Edward O. Brown
Ralph W. Bodwell
E. A. Lund
G. M. Bullock
T. W. Burns
J. L. Birchall
L. Record
Charles W. Mountfort
E. J. Cushing
F. L. Abbott
U. P. Hamel
Elmer Silvey
C. A. Wheeler
Elise Landry
A. E. Weymouth
W. W. Reynolds
Charles Nevins
Thomas Ryan
John Ledoux
M. Richard
L. Haskins
Thomas P. Garrity

MEASURER OF STONE, BRICK, PAINT AND PLASTERING

Fred L. Clark

FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur M. Richard — Timothy A. Crowley

Emri W. Clark

TREE WARDEN

John E. Brogan

SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER

Harlan Gregg
James H. Hall
Benjamin K. Jones
G. N. Hill
Alfred E. Tracy
Frank T. Lewis
Edward Labree
Maxime H. Pombrio
George H. Farland
Henry D. Tolles
C. M. Mizo
Frank S. Hartford
J. F. Tracy
C. B. Proctor
Eugene W. Duncklee
Luke Boissinault
O. R. Connell
John J. Vigneault
E. A. Chagnon
William H. Kirkwood
Joseph C. Labrie
John Bresnahan
Fred W. Holden
Arthur M. Gagnon
G. B. L. Hill
Ellis D. Bruce
Charles E. Campbell
Frank W. Ames
Samuel Prescott
Charles Sundlund
A. F. Rowell
Charles Belanger
Roscoe F. Proctor
Nathaniel F. Proctor
Eugene Ackley
George R. Stoddard
Fred K. Cummings
James F. Watson
Charles A. Stearns
George W. Hill
E. C. Hartford
Arthur W. Clark

G. N. Hill

LICENSING BOARD FOR PLUMBERS

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D., Chairman of Board of Health
Fred L. Clark, City Engineer
Samuel J. Bingham

WARD OFFICERS

Elected at Biennial Election November 6, 1928

MODERATORS

Ward One — Eugene P. Hodge
Ward Two — Dick Whittle
Ward Three — William B. Trombly
Ward Four — Andrew H. Drumm, Jr.

Ward Five	Arthur Bilodeau
Ward Six	Joseph E. Chevrette
Ward Seven	Christopher F. Gallagher
Ward Eight	Donat Corriveau
Ward Nine	Charles Dionne

WARD CLERKS

Ward One	Fred A. Barker
Ward Two	Charles S. Johnson
Ward Three	Harvey J. Deschesnes
Ward Four	Thomas A. O'Brien
Ward Five	Albert Dionne
Ward Six	Ralph Burns
Ward Seven	Joseph Stephens
Ward Eight	William H. Rogers
Ward Nine	Edward R. Benoit

SELECTMEN

	WARD ONE	
Lester L. Harvey	George E. Fifield	Louis J. Duchesneau
	WARD TWO	
Frank Charron	George W. Underhill	William D. Caldwell
	WARD THREE	
Adelard Dupont	Edgar Landry	Frank Gero
	WARD FOUR	
Joseph D. Cone	Victor Larocque	George E. Stevens
	WARD FIVE	
Amedee Plourde	Michael P. Sullivan	Alphee E. Trottier
	WARD SIX	
Emery Desmarais	Eli Dubois	Patrick M. Sullivan
	WARD SEVEN	
Nelson J. Guill	George E. Morse	George E. Tibbetts
	WARD EIGHT	
Doria A. Laliberte	Irenee J. Levesque	Daniel J. Sullivan
	WARD NINE	
Louis Lebrun	Joseph Larouche	Joseph Dube

REGULAR MEETINGS

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 8 p. m., at City Hall Building.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

First and fifteenth day of each month at 7.30 p. m., at City Hall Building.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Last Friday of each month at 7.45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

POLICE COMMISSION

Last day of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Police Station.

FIRE COMMISSION

The twenty-eighth day of each month at 8.00 p. m., at the Central Fire Station.

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Last Friday of each month.

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Last Monday of each month.

BOARD OF HEALTH

First and third Tuesdays of each month at 4.30 p. m., at Montcalm Block.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

First and fourteenth of each month at Municipal Building.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Every Wednesday at 2 p. m., also first Wednesday of October, November and December at 7.30 p. m., at Municipal Building.

BALANCE SHEET--January 1st, 1930

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash on hand		$129,542.91
Uncollected Taxes:		
1924 Polls and Property	20,660.40	
1924 Soldiers Bonus	14,966.00	
1925 Polls and Property	19,587.90	
1926 Polls and Property	12,533.05	
1927 Polls and Property	11,711.79	
1928 Polls and Property	13,238.40	
1929 Polls and Property	209,651.95	
Accounts Receivable:		
School Department (Tuition)	2,198.46	
Board of Public Works (Sidewalk)	14,533.67	
Tax Titles (Property sold for Taxes)	14,483.35	
Tax Deeds (Property deeded to City for Taxes)	2,413.53	
Appropriations Overdrawn charged to 1930 Accounts:		
Board of Public Works	9,696.91	
Edgewood Cemetery	92.94	
Deficit 1929*	1,082.38	
		$476,393.64

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable:		
Loans in anticipation of taxes	$300,000.00	
Woodlawn Cem. Per. Care Funds	1,854.18	
Edgewood Cem. Per. Care Funds	132.00	
Edgewood Cem. Per. Care Funds W & D	26.25	
Suburban Cem. Per. Care Funds	100.00	
Appropriation Balances:		
Park Commission	2,171.07	
Recreation Commission	1,023.60	
Printing and Stationery	2,000.00	
Zoning Committee	1,358.97	
Woodlawn Cemetery	890.19	
Suburban Cemeteries	35.63	
1923 Soldiers Bonus	2,790.00	
1924 Soldiers Bonus	15,550.00	
Revenue Accounts:		
Overlays (Reserved for Abatements of Taxes)	35,135.28	
Revenue Reserves:		
Tax Titles and Deeds	10,376.98	
Departmental Bills	16,522.00	
Surplus Revenue (1928 and prior)	86,427.49	
		$476,393.64

*Special Appropriations made during year for which no provision was made in Budget.

Police Signals	$3,500.00
School Kindergarten	1,500.00
Board of Health	1,400.00
	$6,400.00

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

DEBTOR		CREDITOR	
Appropriation Overdrawn:		Cash (Revenue cash used for Non-Revenue Purposes)	$6,289.51
Main Street Bridge	$15,985.98	Appropriation Balances:	
		Sewers	30.15
		Permanent Paving	6,867.86
		Machine Shop and Garage	.40
		Canal Street Bridge	2,790.31
		Veterans' Building	1.75
			$15,985.98

INDEBTEDNESS

DEBTOR		CREDITOR	
Sinking Fund (Value of)	$ 285,404.25	Gross Bonded Debt as Follows:	
Net Bonded Debt (Bal. Acct.)	1,750,595.75	Fire loans	$ 118,000.00
		Public Comfort Loan	9,000.00
		Sewer Loans	190,000.00
		Highway Loans	693,500.00
		School Loans	622,500.00
		Refunding Loans	345,000.00
		Machine Shop and Garage Loan	39,000.00
		Veterans' Building Loan	19,000.00
	$2,036,000.00		$2,036,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

ASSET ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds
Cash and Securities $237,868.46

LIABILITY ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds	
Noyes High School Medal Fund	$ 1,608.76
Library Funds	
Hunt Fund	10,080.99
Hussey Fund	15,000.00
Jaquith Fund	500.00
Weavers Union Hospital Fund	297.30
Moses Hunt Lecture Fund	6,242.20
City Farm Park Fund	10,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	
Edgewood	59,249.64
Woodlawn	116,745.40
Suburban	5,161.34
Nashua	1,529.60
Hubbard	100.00
Cemetery Investment Funds	
Edgewood Walks and Drives	8,827.94
Woodlawn Walks and Drives	74.15
Charlotte O. Harris Fund	104.00
Willis T. Dodge Fund	2,175.24
Suspended Pay Roll	171.90
	$237,868.46

I hereby certify the foregoing to be correct.
Nashua, N. H., January 6th, 1930.

ARTHUR L. CYR, City Clerk.

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS AND ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES, 1929

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SALARY ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$9,800.00	
		$9,800.00

EXPENDED

Cyr, A. L., City Clerk-Overseer of Poor	$2,500.00	
Dearborn, Samuel, City Treasurer and Tax. Col.	2,700.00	
Laplante, Napoleon, City Messenger	1,800.00	
Lucier, Alvain A., City Solicitor	800.00	
Sullivan, William F., Mayor	2,000.00	
Total Expenditures	$9,800.00	$9,800.00

WARD AND ELECTION EXPENSE

Appropriation	$4,000.00	
Overdraft—Transferred from Revenue Account	1.98	
		$4,001.98

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Supplies	$ 34.78
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	1.00
Beauregarde, Pierre, Lunches	14.30
Boggis, Joseph P., Services	10.00
Cardin, Adolph & Jas. Lee, Services	15.00
Cole & Co., F. E., Printing	314.00
Cormiers Furniture Store, Chairs loaned	2.00
Cyr, John P., Services	15.00
Farley, George F., Services	13.50
Hamlin, Frank, Services	10.00

Howard, William F., Lunches	20.00
Hillsboro Bottling Co., Rent	50.00
Hodge Express, Services	1.00
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	.75
Independent Grocery Co., Coal	1.10
Landry, Honori N., Trucking	3.00
Levesque, Charles, Lunches	10.00
L'Impartial, Printing	493.00
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	9.00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	1.25
Nashua Buffet Lunch, Lunches	5.00
Payroll	2,595.00
Paradis, J., Services	4.00
Public Service Co., Lights	1.00
Rice, Herbert E., Supplies	.30
Shea, Jim, Rent	40.00
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	10.00
Tibbetts, Grover C., Services	10.00
Therriault Press, Printing	297.00
Walsh & Co., H. S., Lunches	20.00
Wheeler & Nutting, Trucking	1.00
Total Expenditures	$4,001.98
	$4,001.98

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$7,900.00
	$7,900.00

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Services	$ 2.85
Burroughs Adding Mchy. Co., Services	14.10
Clement, Gladys, Services	45.00
Cobleigh, Marshall D., Salary	1,500.00
Cobleigh, Marshall, Cash Paid Out	119.37
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	323.25
Cotton, Arthur H., Clerk, Services	1,800.00
Deslauriers, H., Taxi Service	32.37
Fahy, Daniel P., Salary	900.00
Grover Co., Charles R., Supplies	31.75
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	8.75

LeProgres, Printing	12.00
L Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	29.00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	13.75
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Ribbons	1.00
Nashua Window Cleaning Co., Services	5.10
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	18.20
New Hampshire Assessors Asso., Dues	2.00
Old Colony Trust Co., Services	6.00
Payroll, Sundry Persons	1,424.75
Perrault & Smith Fur. Co., Supplies	4.50
Pike, Sadie K., Services	36.00
Richard, Arthur H., Salary	900.00
Richard, Henry, Services	9.00
Richer Taxi & Trucking Service	65.19
Robinson, Marguerite, Services	192.50
Sanborn Map. Co., Maps	16.58
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	4.00
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	39.00
The Therriault Press, Printing	161.00
Wheeler & Nutting, Taxi Service	14.50
Total Expenditures	$7,731.51
Transferred to Revenue	168.49
	$7,900.00

CITY HALL BUILDING

Appropriation	$4,600.00
	$4,600.00

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Services	$ 13.59
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	2.50
Balcom Nashua Ice Co., Coal	1,871.81
Blanchard, Wilbert W., Supplies	4.25
Brodeur, Lester J., Services	48.95
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	14.15
Crowley, J. H., Supplies	15.00
Cullen, Thomas, Services	1,460.00
Gaudreau, Napoleon, Awnings repaired	41.40
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	1.15
Harrington King Co., Supplies	3.09

Jefferson, A. R., Services	4.00
Johnson Barker Co., Supplies	28.97
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	11.05
LeClair, Napoleon, Services	11.65
Letendre Bros., Services	3.65
Nash, John P., Services	1.25
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	1.27
New Home Washing Co., Services	10.80
Office Toilet Supply Co., Towels	4.50
Orient Spray Co., Supplies	10.50
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	69.19
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	18.67
Proctor Bros. & Co., Supplies	3.50
Public Service Co., Lights	459.30
Shea Co., D. F., Supplies	1.40
Sullivan, Mrs. B., Cleaning	48.00
Villeneuve Hardware Co., Supplies	1.50
Warden, Joseph, Services	14.30
Total Expenditures	$4,179.39
Transferred to Revenue	420.61
	$4,600.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$87,500.00
Receipts	1.75
Overdraft—Transferred from Revenue	339.05
	$87,840.80

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Supplies	$ 46.80
American Gas Accumulator Co., Supplies	39.00
Amirault, Joan, R. N., Services	61.50
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	4,603.00
Balcom Nashua Ice Co., Ice	84.78
Ballou, Horace, Pension	440.20
Barbour, Stackwell Co., Supplies	110.00

Beacon Plate & Window Glass Co., Services	33.82
Bellerose, Edward J., Supplies	251.75
Blanchard, W. W., Supplies	36.50
Brunell, O. W., Supplies	81.60
Coffey, Albert G., Services	25.00
Coffey, John W., Supplies	67.00
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	148.15
Colonial House, Chairs	25.00
Colt Fire Arms. Mfg. Co., Supplies	121.67
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	36.87
Dallman Co., H. L., Supplies	11.31
DeMontigny, A., Services	49.50
Desclos, Leo A., Services	4.20
Dry Stencil Sales Corp., Supplies	7.50
Dyar Sales & Mchy Co., Supplies	30.00
Eureka Chemical Co., Oil	11.25
Evans & Co., D. Supplies	12.64
Farley, W. A., Insurance	32.00
Federal Laboratories, Inc., Supplies	43.00
Gamewell Fire Arms Co., Supplies	41.86
Garland Co., The, Supplies	13.50
General Electric Co., Supplies	1,023.52
Goodwin, Irving G., Chief—Cash paid out	746.82
Grover Co., Charles R., Supplies	117.53
Hampden Pt. & Chem. Co., Supplies	56.25
Howard, Charles D., Services	25.00
Ingham, James B., Signs	20.00
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co., Supplies	93.67
Kamenske & Co., N., Supplies	52.50
King Paint Mfg. Co., Supplies	82.50
Law & Ingham, Services	7.56
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	51.99
Marchand Co., Arthur C., Services	20.28
McCarthy, Wm. F., Supplies	12.30
Mercer Bros. Garage, Supplies	1,514.37
Messiers Tire Shop, Supplies	25.50
Morrill & Doran, Trucking	4.50
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	57.26
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	804.20
Nashua Coop. Iron Fdry Co., Supplies	76.85
Nashua Photo Co., Services	38.40
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	662.42
New Home Washing Co., Laundry	64.60
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	77.02

Payroll—Sundry Persons	70,592.69	
Pennichuck Water Works—Water Supply	69.00	
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	35.91	
Pierce, Fred D., Plates	20.00	
Poirier, Samuel J., Supplies	4.20	
Public Service Co., Lights	852.22	
Roche, Elizabeth, Pension	760.40	
Rochester Germicide Co., Supplies	4.17	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc., Supplies	99.75	
Schindler, Richard, Supplies	5.00	
Shea Co., D. F., Supplies	88.37	
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	2.07	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	15.00	
Spencer Mfg. Co., S. M., Supplies	135.00	
Standard Oil Co., Oil	1,352.93	
Thompson, Howard E., M. D., Services	138.80	
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	13.80	
Varick Co., John B., Supplies	16.17	
Warren Co., A. G., Supplies	23.85	
Western Union, Services	3.50	
Total Expenditures	$86,937.32	
Transfer Bills	903.48	
		$87,840.80

MUNICIPAL COURT

Appropriation	$3,100.00	
		$3,100.00

EXPENDED

Clancy, Frank B., Services as Judge	$1,500.00	
Fitzpatrick, Martin W., Clerk	1,000.00	
Halliman, Stephen L., Services as Asso. Judge	600.00	
Total Expenditures	$3,100.00	
		$3,100.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$94,000.00	
Receipts	24.43	
		$94,024.43

EXPENDED

Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., Supplies	$ 50.00
Allpax Co., Supplies	4.59
American Steel & Wire Co., Supplies	191.10
Angus, D. C., Services	5.77
Arnold, Ralph C., Supplies	.50
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	1,675.92
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	50.00
Balcom Nashua Ice Co., Inc., Supplies	856.86
Barnes Co., Henry K., Supplies	2,376.33
Bernier, Delima, Wood	6.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	4.94
Carlow Automobile Co., Supplies	15.12
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies	119.36
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	22.21
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	358.65
Cunningham Son & Co., J., Supplies	6.50
Cushing Co., J., Supplies	.25
Dallman Co., H. I., Supplies	57.24
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	12.50
Douglas & Son, J. L., Services	14.65
Duncklee Const. Co., Services	81.75
Ellis & Co., M. F., Supplies	72.53
Faxon, C. E., Supplies	30.00
Forestry Dept. of N. H., Tanks	20.00
Forest Fires, Services	112.03
Fortin, Geo. A., Supplies	4.50
Foster, J. M., Supplies	6.91
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Supplies	1,468.07
Gay Co., A. E., Supplies	40.56
Gregg & Son, Supplies	2.00
Griffin, John F., Licenses	76.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	116.47
Jeannote, A. A., Supplies	41.25
Johnson Barker Co., Supplies	.75
Leonard Coupling Co., Supplies	5.23
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	2,048.66
Lycette, John J., Services	41.44

Mason, C. A., Services	4.00	
Merrill Whitney Co., Supplies	73.29	
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	3.35	
Nashua Battery Shop, Supplies	292.10	
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	1,197.07	
Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co., Supplies	3.00	
Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies	56.36	
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Works, Supplies	50.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	345.65	
Payroll—Sundry Persons	79,001.48	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	137.10	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	94.53	
Phaneuf Press, Services	32.28	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Supplies	7.00	
Public Service Co., Lights	935.00	
Railroad Square Harness Co., Supplies	2.50	
Sanborn Map Co., Map	17.00	
Shedd & Co., W. A., Coal	482.96	
Smith, James E., Chief, Convention Expenses	330.00	
Snow White Laundry, Laundry	112.46	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	58.38	
Standard Oil Co., Oil	654.92	
Swift & Co., Supplies	22.50	
Thompson Ins. Agency, Mabel A., Insurance	6.00	
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	40.46	
Vagges Service Garage, Oil	3.00	
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	1.70	
Total Expenditures	$93,960.73	
Transferred to Revenue	63.70	
		$94,024.43

ARMORY EXPENSES

Appropriation	$ 250.00	
		$250.00

EXPENDED

Battery E, 1929 Appropriation	$ 100.00	
Medical Detachment, 1929 Appropriation	100.00	
Service Battery, 1929 Appropriation	50.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 250.00	
		$250.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	$ 800.00	
		$800.00

EXPENDED

Gurley, W. & L. E., Supplies	$ 10.28	
Rigney, Charles B., Services	600.00	
Rigney, Charles B., Cash paid out	158.00	
Phaneuf Press, Printing	31.50	
Total Expenditures	$ 799.78	
Transferred to Revenue	.22	
		$800.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation	16,400.00	
Receipts	453.50	
Overdraft—Transferred from Revenue Acct.	145.52	
		$16,999.02

EXPENDED

Anctil & Cote, Supplies	$ 129.48
April, Lillian G., R. N., Services	3.00
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	1.20
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	1.50
Balcom-Nashua Ice Co., Ice	11.18
Belland, Aldea, Services	3.00
Berube Garage, Supplies	55.20
Bourgeois, Eloise, Services	5.00
Bouthlier, Gertrude, Services	3.00
Brodeur Drug Co., Charles H., Supplies	100.00
Brodeur, Charles M., Insurance	8.00
Burque, Arthur O., Supplies	755.50
Charest, J. A., M. D., Services	125.00
Charron Auto Service, Supplies	855.05
Corriveau, Donat, Insurance	100.25

Cote, A., Supplies	45.66
Dansereau, H. C., Supplies	266.10
Daudelin, M. D., Alfred, Services	100.00
Deschenes, A., Gas	137.81
Dionne, Irene, Services	9.00
Dufault, L. R., Supplies	19.38
Gagnon, Noella, Services	15.00
Gaudette, Rose, Services	115.00
Good Cheer Society, Supplies	14.19
Goyette, J. A., Supplies	10.00
Gregoire, Emilie, Services	3.00
Guertin, M. D., Auguste, Services	20.00
Health Dept., Manchester, N. H., Services	120.00
Hysette, Eugene, Salary Health Officer	1,800.00
Hysette, Eugene, Extra Salary	200.00
Hysette, Eugene, Cash paid out	55.38
Hysette, Eugene, Expense to Convention	56.52
Joyce, M. D., Roland, J., Services	70.00
Keystone Press, Supplies	17.21
Kissell, Adolph, Rent	10.00
Lagasse, Henry A., Supplies	77.55
Lentz & Sons, Charles, Supplies	16.66
LePrograss, Supplies	38.49
Levesque, Ernest, Services	100.00
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	32.50
Lussier Pharmacy, Victor, Supplies	235.90
March, M. D., Luther A., Services	205.00
Matsis Pharmacy, Supplies	50.00
Matsis, M. D., D. N., Services	214.00
Maynard, M. D., O. S., Services	800.00
Maynard & Lesieur, Supplies	425.49
McLean, Hilda, Services	9.00
Messiers Tire Shop, Supplies	14.15
Montcalm Associates, Rent	258.00
Morin, Lillian, Services as B. of H. Nurse	1,400.00
Morin, Lillian, Cash paid out	37.27
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	26.80
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	109.17
Nashua Pharmacy, Supplies	146.00
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Supplies	1.00
National Dairy & Food Bureau, Supplies	7.50
Nevens Service Station, Supplies	1.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	88.50
New Home Washing Co., Laundry	51.90

Nolan, R. N., Florida, Services	44.00
Olsen Publishing Co., The, Subscription	14.50
Paradis, M. D., Romeo, Services	90.00
Parent Drug Store, J. H., Supplies	151.00
Payroll, Sundry Persons	5,835.18
Perrault, Sarah, Services	9.00
Phaneuf Press, Printing	68.21
Phaneuf & Son, H. C., Insurance	42.28
Pierce, Fred D., Plates	52.50
Public Service Co., Lights	86.31
Ricard Pharmacy, C. P., Supplies	437.75
Raydonis, Felix, Rent	15.00
Richard, Mrs. George, Services	70.00
Roy Sign Co., Services	1.50
St. Joseph's Hospital—Cultures	96.00
Schultz, Miss, Services	3.00
Simoneau Coal & Coke Co., Coal	7.50
Smith, Albert E., Cash paid out	28.19
Sylvester, M. D., A. R., Services	30.00
Theriault, Mrs. Joseph, Services	10.00
Thompson Ins. Agency, Mable A., Insurance	4.30
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	267.16
Wright Siegler Co., Supplies	48.65
Total Expenditures	$16,999.02

$16,999.02

CITY PHYSICIAN

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Overdrawn, Transferred from Revenue	87.76	
		$1,087.76

EXPENDED

Brodeur, Charles H., Supplies	$ 37.05
Burque, A. O., Supplies	234.00
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	19.10
Lucier Pharmacy, Victor, Supplies	95.90
Nashua Pharmacy Co., Supplies	26.65
Paradis, M. D., Romeo, Services	500.00
Parents Drug Store, Supplies	12.90
Ricard Pharmacy, C. P., Supplies	44.87

Rice Co., Hubert E., Supplies	2.00	
Shapiros' Drug Store, Supplies	24.20	
Spillane Co., T. J., Supplies	2.00	
Sunlight Pharmacy, Supplies	59.65	
Wallace, Austin E., Supplies	3.75	
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	25.69	
Total Expenditures	$1,087.76	
		$1,087.76

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00
EXPENDED		
Treas., St. Joseph's Hospital	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00
EXPENDED		
Treas., Nashua Hospital Association	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

HIGHWAYS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Appropriation	$150,000.00	
Receipts	42,062.66	
Overdraft to 1930 Acct.	9,696.91	
		$201,759.57

EXPENDED

Abbott-McKay Corp., Supplies	$ 18.91
Allpax Co., The, Supplies	19.78
American Box & Lumber Co., Lumber	44.08
American City Magazine, Subscription	4.00
American Manganese Steel Co., Supplies	184.45
American Tar Co., Tar	385.00
Arnold, Ralph C., Services	5.60
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	205.27
Balcom Coal & Ice Co., Coal	1,840.41
Barrett Co., The, Tar	2,473.50
Becker & Co., Supplies	98.41
Belanger, George A., Services	200.00
Belanger & Son, Inc., S., Cement	6,677.61
Bissonette, Oscar P., Supplies	51.47
Board Public Works, Cash paid out	137.20
Bond Co., The, Supplies	8.42
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	2,377.95
Bourque, Hector, Hay	119.00
Bucyrus-Erie Co., Oil	50.39
Buff & Buff Mfg. Co., Supplies	32.65
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co., Supplies	74.80
Bumford, John, Hay	108.00
Butts & Ordway Co., Supplies	23.85
Carey Co., Philip, Supplies	234.45
Central Dye House, Cleansing	2.50
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	213.99
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	34.55
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	280.37
Corriveau, D., Insurance	142.60
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	282.91
Cummings Bros., Services	85.96
Curtis, B. A., Supplies	13.75
Davis Watson Mfg. Co., Services	1.96
Desclos, Leo A., Services	7.50
Dietzgen Co., Eugene, Supplies	2.25
Douglas & Son, J. L., Supplies	5.00
Dubuque, Arthur R., Services	200.00
Dufault, L. R., Supplies	114.88
Duncan & Goodell Co., Supplies	272.04
Dunckle Contracting Co., Services	118.48
Eastern Asphalt & Oil Co., Asphalt	8,324.65
Engineering News Record, Subscription	5.00

Farquhar Co., A. B., Supplies	49.60
Files Tractor Co., C. D., Supplies	24.53
Flather Mfg. Co., The, Services	47.33
Fletcher Co., H. E., Supplies	14.25
Fortin, George A., Services	28.28
Frederick Post Co., The, Supplies	12.00
Fuller Brush Co., Supplies	80.15
Garmon, A. L., Supplies	37.62
Gay Co., A. E., Supplies	125.36
Granite State Awning & Tent Co., Supplies	173.42
Hall, Lester M., Hay	721.04
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	8.35
Harrington Robinson & Co., Supplies	143.05
Hebert, Alfred, Services	40.00
Hedge & Matthers Co., Supplies	36.39
Hickory Handle Co., H. B., Supplies	48.06
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	349.94
Holbrook Marshall Co., Horse	200.00
Holden Oil Co., Oil	617.38
Holt & Son, Duane F., Cement	359.00
Jackson Mills, Supplies	18.25
Johnson-Barker Co., Supplies	225.99
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	74.32
Joyce, Roland J., M. D., Services	17.00
Kamenske & Co., N., Junk	1.25
Lampron & Langlois, Supplies	5.88
Law & Ingham, Trucking	20.23
Leblanc & Kashulines Co., Grain	33.32
Lewis, Frank T., Sand	1,623.50
Lewis, Frank T., Services	200.00
Lewis, Harold M., Services	175.22
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	1.40
Lowell Iron & Steel Co., Supplies	169.26
Lyman's Motor Express, Trucking	2.00
Mack Motor Truck Co., Truck	5,944.25
Makepeace Inc., B. L., Supplies	3.86
McCarty's Battery Station, Supplies	143.55
McCarty & Co., Charles J., Supplies	809.87
McMaster, Frank A., Services	200.00
Mercer Bros. Garage Co., Supplies	707.41
Messier's Tire Shop, Supplies	14.97
Morrill Farms, Hay	102.76
Morrill & Doran, Trucking	18.00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	21.68

Morse-Coburn Steel Co., Supplies	431.45
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	1,725.85
Nashua Auto Wrecking Co., Supplies	4.00
Nashua Battery Shop, Supplies	7.27
Nashua Coop Iron Fdry. Co., Castings	289.53
Nashua Cylinder Grinding Co., Supplies	48.65
Nashua Dept. Store, Supplies	1.00
Nashua Grain Co., Cement	6,674.72
Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co., Supplies	363.71
Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies	212.48
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	4.17
Nashua Saw Works, Saws	5.70
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Works, Supplies	254.91
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Supplies	2.25
National Process Co., Printing	38.67
New England Roads Machy. Co., Supplies	1,451.81
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	207.03
New England Truck Co., Supplies	174.19
Osgood Construction Co., Cement	3,229.33
Payroll—Sundry Persons	119,742.44
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	252.95
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	11.02
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	19.99
Perkins Co., P. L., Supplies	138.03
Pratt, G. A., Supplies	547.67
Prince Paint Co., Jas. H., Paints	145.41
Proctor Bros. & Co., Wood	75.92
Public Service Co., Lights	509.08
Railroad Sq. Harness Co., Supplies	238.63
Replacement Parts Co., Supplies	35.28
Rex-Watson Corporation, Supplies	12.24
Rival Co., Supplies	6.07
Rollins Engine Co., Supplies	10.20
Ryerson & Son Inc., Joseph T., Supplies	318.85
St. Joseph's Hospital, Services	518.65
Saverman Bros. Inc., Supplies	76.44
Shea Co., D. F., Supplies	58.97
Spalding & Co., Clarence L., Insurance	624.94
Standard Oil Co., Oil	188.86
State Dept. of Public Welfare, Supplies	11.00
Stockley, F. A., Supplies	45.20
Sullivan Machinery Co., Supplies	160.07
Tar Products Corp., Supplies	4,325.52
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	4.88

Therriault Press, The, Printing	13.00	
Therrien & Son, J., Supplies	10.30	
Tide Water Oil Sales Corp., Oil	4,129.30	
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	356.79	
Towle Co. Express, A., Services	5.20	
Warren Bros. Co., Supplies	167.34	
White Mountain Freezer Co., Supplies	137.00	
Wilcox Bros., Supplies	94.91	
Winn, George P., Services	400.00	
Wrenn's Filling Station, Oil	484.95	
Total Expenditures	$188,137.13	
Overdraft from 1928	13,622.44	
		$201,759.57

TRUNK LINE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	$10,000.00	
		$10,000.00
EXPENDED		
Belanger & Son Inc., S., Supplies	$ 139.63	
Boston & Maine R. R. Freight	82.66	
Gay Co., A. E., Supplies	181.35	
Lewis, Frank T., Gravel	290.00	
New England Metal Culvert Co., Supplies	109.08	
Pay Roll—Sundry Persons	5,284.27	
Stockley, F. A., Pipes	68.40	
Tar Products Corp., Tar	3,835.32	
Total Expenditures	$9,990.71	
Transferred to Revenue	9.29	
		$10,000.00

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	$40,200.00	
		$40,200.00
EXPENDED		
Public Service Co., Lights	$40,079.11	
Transferred to Revenue	120.89	
		$40,200.00

CHARITIES

PAUPERS

Appropriation	$9,100.00	
Receipts	36.11	
		$9,136.11

EXPENDED

Balcom Nashua Ice Co., Coal	$ 16.00
Belanger, T., Groceries	48.00
Berube, Mrs. A., Board	240.00
Bissonnete, D., Wood	22.50
Blanchard, A. W., Groceries	180.00
Bonnette, May M., Rent	170.00
Brodeur, Cyrille, Groceries	275.00
Cardin, D., Groceries	260.00
Cerier's Market, L., Groceries	55.00
City Coal Co., Coal	8.50
Community Council, Services	450.00
Conlon, Emma, Rent	10.00
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	24.25
Denoncour, Emma, Rent	144.00
Deschamps & Houde, Groceries	308.00
Declos, Maxime, Groceries	55.00
Dunbar, Charles, Board	200.00
Foster Square Market	170.00
Gagnon, A., Board	180.00
Germaine, Nap., Board	202.50
Golden Rule Farm House, Board	10.50
Goodnow-Hunt Pearson Co., Supplies	3.96
Gordon's Market, H., Groceries	264.00
Grant, John, Board	300.00
Greeley Heirs, J. T., Rent	174.00
Hagerty, Daniel J., Dentist, Services	5.00
Hall, Dorothy, Rent	120.00
Hart Estate, T. N., Groceries	200.00
Hill Coal Co., Coal	14.00
Hillsboro County Farm, Board	508.12
Jeannotte, Henry, Groceries	30.00
Kimballs Wood Yard, Wood	44.00
Lagasse, Henry A., Groceries	902.00

Laliberte Wood Yard, Wood	7.00	
Lampron & Langlois, Shoes	9.75	
Lavigne, Mrs. E. H., Rent	48.00	
Ledoux Bros. & Victor Ledoux, Groceries	60.00	
Lesage Estate, John B., Groceries	10.00	
Levesque, S., Rent	192.00	
Levine, B. D., Groceries	41.33	
Lund, Lester P., Services	50.00	
Mulligan's Shoe Store, Supplies	10.00	
Monis, Dominic, Board	20.00	
Murtangle, James, Board	160.00	
Nutter, M. D., C. F., Services	10.00	
O'Toole, Augustus, Groceries	200.00	
Overka, J., Rent	30.00	
Overseer of Poor, Aid to poor	36.70	
Paradis, Leda, Rent	144.00	
Paris, Delima, Board	120.00	
Pelletier, Florence, Board	150.00	
Polish Co-op. Store, Groceries	360.00	
Poulin, Alfred O., Groceries	102.00	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Wood	8.00	
Ravenelle Bros., Groceries	15.00	
Ravenelle & Son, I. L., Supplies	22.50	
Riley, Margaret, Rent	96.00	
Francis, A., Board	180.00	
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Board	730.00	
Simoneau, Armand, Wood	14.00	
Simoneau Coal & Coke Co.	51.75	
Sprague Est., E. Frank, Rent	74.00	
Straponys, H., Rent	168.00	
Swett, Sophia, Board	228.00	
Wilson, Ernest G., Services	25.00	
Woodlawn Cemetery, Burial	4.00	
Total Expenditures	$8,971.36	
Transferred to Revenue Account	164.75	
		$9,136.11

DAY NURSERY

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
		$ 300.00

EXPENDED

Treas., Day Nursery, 1929	$ 300.00	
		$ 300.00

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS

Appropriation	$371,500.00	
Receipts	17,788.43	
Overdraft—Transferred from Revenue	79.23	
		$389,367.66

EXPENDED

Adams, George W., Services	$ 38.06
Allyn & Bacon, Supplies	218.63
Aluminum Co. of America, Supplies	3.61
American Book Co., Supplies	256.51
American Child Health Asso., Supplies	.30
American Education Press, Inc., Supplies	68.59
Appleton Co., D., Books	39.62
Arlac Stencil Sales, Co., The, Supplies	40.30
Arnold, A. F., Services	1.00
Ascher Co., Inc., Emil, Music	35.27
Athol Mch. & Fdry Co., Supplies	76.48
Atwell Co., The, Supplies	22.29
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	390.23
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	649.86
Babb & Co., Edward E., Books	1,967.05
Balcom Nashua Ice Co., Supplies	2 347.66
Bales, Harold C., Services	6.00
Bankowski, Stanley, Tickets	45.36
Barbour, A. H., Services	38.25
Barnard & Co., F. J., Books	246.80
Barrett, Frank L., Services	4.50
Beacon Plate & Window Glass, Supplies	10.20
Bickley-Cardy Co., Signs	60.98
Belanger, Mrs. A., Transportation	52.40
Belanger & Son, S., Services and Supplies	4,367.05

Bennett, A. M., Supplies	416.00
Benson, John T., Fish	4.35
Bernier, Arthur, Services	402.50
Bernier, Delima R., Wood	18.00
Berube, Charles, Carrying Children	827.00
Berube, Joseph, Services	78.34
Besse & Bryant Co., Supplies	12.33
Bethune, A. B., Services	3.35
Birchard & Co., C. C., Books	35.44
Bissonnette, D., Wood	62.50
Blake, Charles H., Supplies	40.00
Blakeston's Son & Co., P., Books	8.64
Blanchard Boston Branch, Supplies	11.87
Blanchard, W. W., Groceries	104.74
Blount Co., J. G., Supplies	35.00
Babbs-Merrill Co., Books	3.11
Boston Specialty Co., Supplies	27.00
Boston Music Co., Supplies	9.53
Boyd & Son, W. T., Milk	65.03
Bradley Co., Milton, Books	1,144.73
Briggs, Albert P., Supplies	20.00
Broadway Steel Ceiling Co., Steel Ceilings	1,081.59
Brodeur, Lester J., Services	30.45
Bruce Publishing Co., Books	1.08
Burque, Arthur O., Supplies	70.80
Burque, A. U., Services	88.00
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Supplies	2.25
Callahan, Mrs. Annie, Cleaning	20.00
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co., Supplies	95.36
Carlton Pub. Co., The, Books	2.10
Central Scientific Co., Books	34.12
Century Co., The, Books	34.50
Chagnon, T. E., Services	71.87
Chamberlain-Patten Co., Supplies	105.07
Chamberlain, H. C., Salary Asst. Supt.	4,350.00
Chantal, Joseph, Services	23.35
Charbonneau's Laundry, Laundry	5.10
Chicago Apparatus Co., Scale	12.00
City Coal Co., Coal	3,883.48
Clark Press, The, Supplies	1.25
Cocheco Beef Co., Groceries	27.29
Colburn-Gear & Mfg. Co., Supplies	2.54
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	36.74
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	296.93

Cole Pub. House, M. M., Supplies	20.77
Conn Boston Co., Supplies	12.20
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	353.32
Coombs Farm, School Tickets	15.00
Corbin Cabinet Lock Co., Supplies	35.88
Carl Cotton, Supt., Services	6.00
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	16.92
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	320.00
Cummings, Ella F., Carrying Children	676.80
Curtis, B. A., Supplies	49.63
Davis, S. G. M. D., Services	50.00
Davis-Watson Mfg. Co., Services	2.90
Desboisbriand, E., Services	1.50
DeMontigny, O., Supplies	181.96
Desclos, Ernest, Census Taking	30.00
Dietzgen Co., Inc., Eugene, Supplies	19.81
Detex Watch Clock Corp., Dials	23.09
Ditto, Inc., Supplies	107.69
Diston Co., Oliver, Music	398.67
Dooley, C. F., Wood	48.00
Doubleday Doran & Co., Inc., Books	4.18
Douglas & Son, J. L., Cement	2,450.37
Dowling School Supply Co., Supplies	171.92
Drakes' Market, Groceries	19.69
Duchesneau, L. J., Services	17.77
Ducan & Goodell Co., Supplies	1,241.97
Dupont Co., A. F., Services	180.25
Eastern Drug Co., Supplies	22.70
Eastman Co., Edson C., Supplies	10.25
Educational Pub. Co., Books	1.19
Electric Mfg. Co., Subscription	2.00
Farnsworth, C. W., Groceries	223.36
Faxon, C. E., Paper	196.25
Fischer, Inc., Carl, Supplies	37.98
Fissette, Alice, Carrying Children	114.40
Flather Mfg. Co., The, Services	232.51
Flather Co., Supplies	63.85
Flax Mfg. Co., Supplies	3.50
Fortin, George A., Services	2.25
Foss, Woodville, Subscription	10.00
Frankel Mfg. Co., Supplies	54.00
Frederick Post Co., Supplies	103.80
Fuller, Barbara E., Tickets	6.00
Fyr Fyter Service Co., The, Supplies	25.00

Gagnon's Garage, Supplies	1.50
Gallant, A. C., Trucking	1.75
Gaudette, Lillian, Services	5.00
Gaudreau, Napoleon, Carrying Children	325.60
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	105.10
Gaylord Bros., Supplies	11.40
Gilpatrick, Wilbur D., Supplies	703.05
Ginn & Co., Books	701.71
Goodrich Tire Service Co., Supplies	48.90
Granite Monthly, Subscription	4.00
Granite State Awning & Tent Co., Awnings	18.14
Gregg Publishing Co., Books	218.45
Grover File Co., Supplies	52.15
Hall & McCreary Co., Books	155.93
Hall, Lester M., Wood	221.37
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	48.14
Hamlin, Frank, Wire	20.00
Hammett Co., J. L., Supplies	923.44
Harcourt Brace & Co., Books	469.19
Haskel, Leslie F., Services	11.00
Heath & Co., D. C., Books	174.87
Hendrick, George W., Services	5.00
Highton & Sons Co., Wm., Supplies	2.00
Hill Bros., Services	78.73
Hill Coal Co., Coal	1,494.55
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	187.92
Hills, Florence, Trip to Convention	100.00
Hinds, Hayden & Eldridge, Inc., Supplies	11.10
Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies	17.00
Holden, F. H., Wood	30.00
Holt & Son, D. F., Services	143.05
Hood, E. G., Pension	166.66
Hood Rubber Co., Supplies	4.30
Houghton-Mifflin Co., Books	221.61
Howard Hunt Pen Co., C., Pens	3.26
Hume Co., A. M., Records	24.50
Hygeia, Magazines	3.00
Iroquois Pub. Co., Books	5.70
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	5.80
Jefferson, A. R., Services	11.70
Jenkins Sons, J. W., Music	19.01
Jennings Pub. Co., Books	3.04
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	585.93
Johnson Service Co., Services	21.07

Jones, H. L., Cleaners	35.10
Joyce, M. D., Roland J., Services	50.00
Junior High School Fund, Lectures	15.00
Kamenske & Co., N., Iron	8.50
Keith Soap Co., Soap	5.40
Kilsey Heating Co., Supplies	33.00
Kierstead, Nelson, Tickets	3.08
Kimball School, Supplies	3.85
Knott App. Co., L. E., Supplies	327.50
Knoxs' Music Store, Music	15.20
Laidlow Bros., Books	31.59
Lajoie, N. D., Services	90.00
Langelier, Jos. A., Shades	63.87
Law & Ingham, Trucking	6.55
Lawrence, C. E., Treasurer, Athletic Asso.	300.00
Lefebvre, F. X., Tools	5.00
Letendre Bros., Services	151.24
Lewis Electrical Supply Co., Supplies	20.16
L'Impartial Publishing Co., Printing	4.20
Livingston, Carl, Carrying Children	752.00
Longmans, Green & Co., Books	65.75
Lowell, Cora A., Carrying Children	141.00
Lucier, Joseph D., Services	3.00
Lycette, John J., Services	87.54
Lyman's Motor Express, Express	8.25
Lyons & Carnahan, Books	76.05
Macmillan Co., Books	229.46
Makris, James, Tickets	3.00
Makepeace, Inc., B. L., Books	1.53
Manchester & Concord Express, Express	16.10
Marqueterie Corp., Supplies	8.17
Martin, Forrest W., Services	70.75
Mason, C. A., Services	4.50
Maxham, C. T., Services	96.92
Mazurkiewicz, Stanley, Carfare	1.00
McCarty's Battery Shop, Supplies	22.90
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	2.25
McGraw Hill Book Co., Books	14.79
McIntosh Publishing Co., Books	1.15
McKean, Albert J., Services	200.00
McQuesten, E. S., Groceries	2.92
Merriam Co., G. & C., Books	30.00
Merrill-Whitney Co., Soap	46.88
Merrill, Charles E., Books	125.27

Merrill, Harry W., Chair	18.75
Merrimack Chemical Co., Supplies	16.30
Mitchell Dental Co., E. R., Supplies	68.22
Mittag & Volger, Supplies	16.50
Mority, Raymond, Census Taking	74.40
Moore, Pearl W., Tickets	15.00
Morey & Co., Cloth	105.00
Morin, Loraine, Services	211.34
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	195.94
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	452.60
Mulvanity, James F., Cash paid out	2.03
Murphys' Sons Co., Robert, Supplies	16.90
Nashua Battery Shop, Supplies	10.10
Nashua Building Co., Supplies	16.17
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	2,306.87
Nashua Co-op Iron Fdry Co., Castings	39.16
Nashua Paper Box Co., Supplies	12.00
Nashua Pharmacy Co., Supplies	22.35
Nashua Post Office, Envelopes	10.80
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	5.63
National Education Asso., Subscription	1.00
National Survey Co., Maps	9.99
Nations Schools Pub. Co., Subscription	2.00
Nelson & Sons, Thomas, Subscription	10.00
Neostyle Sales Agency, Supplies	60.97
Nesmith, Walter S., Cash paid out	18.66
New Eng. Asso. of Colleges & Sec. Schools, Dues	5.00
New Eng. Metal Weatherstrip Co., Services	760.00
New Eng. State Blackboard Co., Slates	845.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	734.00
Noble & Noble, Supplies	49.97
North Central Asso. Quarterly, Subscription	3.00
Noyes, Charles H., Cash paid out	245.76
Nutter, M. D., C. F., Services	11.00
Nutting, William L., Services	127.00
Nystrom & Co., A. J., Map	2.51
Office Appliance Co., Supplies	14.91
Oliver, Carl D., Transportation	88.80
Orient Spray Co., Supplies	171.80
Osgood Construction Co., Services	194.90
Oxley Steel Equipment Corp., Supplies	14.75
Paige, Fred R., Services	126.23
Paige, Louise, Services	29.00
Palmer & Parker, Lumber	98.97

Palmer Co., A. N., Supplies	75.92
Paton, Frank, Tickets	10.50
Payne, Mrs. H. J., Tickets	9.96
Payroll, Sundry Persons	307,143.50
Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Supplies	38.70
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	1,037.99
Pero, L. W., Services	55.60
Perry, Robert F., Principal, Cash paid out	36.42
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	350.50
Petrain, Ovide, Services	13.50
Phaneuf Press, Printing	625.20
Poirier, Sam J., Supplies	52.12
Newton, E. W., Machine	30.00
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	9.52
Pombrio, Beatrice, Services	28.00
Powder Novelty Co., Books	6.75
Prentiss & Co., Henry, Machinery	2.62
Powers, W. W., Xmas Trees	10.00
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	103.10
Progressive Education Assoc., Supplies	3.00
Public Health Nurse, Subscription	6.00
Public Schools Pub. Co., The, Books	68.87
Public Service Co. of N. H., Lights	5,476.76
Putnams' Sons, G. P., Books	2.50
Rand McNally Co., Books	29.26
Rees, Florence V., Services	18.00
Rees, Kathryn, Services	6.00
Regal Mfg. Co., Supplies	74.25
Reiff & Nestor Co., Supplies	3.13
Remington Rand Business, Supplies	30.50
Renshaw, Harry R., Supplies	8.06
Rival Co., Supplies	59.55
Robinson, E. A., Cleaning	29.00
Rogers, Harry E., Services	35.10
Ronald Press, The, Books	1.95
Roy, Mildred, Services	91.50
Roy Sign Co., Services	17.75
Royal Typewriter Co., Typewriters	302.25
Ruggles, Z. B., Treas., Supplies	3.50
Ryers & Son, Inc., Joseph, Supplies	10.14
Ryan & Baker, Inc., Maps	7.20
Salvail Bros., Services	1,504.83
Sampson, Geo. H., Services	6.00
Sanborn & Co., Benj. H., Books	177.78

Scannell Boiler Works, Supplies	126.50
Scholastic Pub. Co., Inc., Books	8.00
School Arts Magazine, Magazine	9.75
School Science & Mathematics, Supplies	10.39
Scott-Foresman & Co., Books	169.06
Scribners' Sons, Charles, Books	26.93
Segouin & Son, Geo., Services	5.50
Shattuck, Estelle G., Pension	672.96
Shaw-Walker, Supplies	39.25
Shaw Co., A. W., Supplies	3.40
Shea Co., Daniel F., Supplies	291.99
Shea, Mary E., Glass	.50
Shea, Robert, Census taking	106.80
Shedd & Co., W. A., Coal	2,386.01
Silver-Burdette & Co., Books	65.52
Simard, Mrs. Ludger, Transportation	225.00
Simoneau, Annond, Services	91.73
Simoneau Coke Co. & Coal, Alex, Coal	977.22
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Supplies	167.54
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	36.74
Snow White Laundry, Laundry	167.05
South Western Pub. Co., Books	254.83
Spaulding Fibre Co., Inc., Supplies	6.93
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	742.83
Spencer Co. of Boston, Supplies	61.39
Spotlight Music Co., Music	73.70
Standard Electric Time Co., Supplies	212.50
Standard Office Mch. Co., Supplies	12.89
Staples & Co., H. F., Wax	6.30
State Work Shop for the Blind, Brooms	18.75
Stiles & Co., H. A., Supplies	20.00
Stiles, Marion A., Pension	561.70
Sturtevant Co., B. F., Supplies	125.88
Sullivan, David, Census Taking	80.40
Supt. of Documents, Supplies	.10
Swift & Co., Supplies	45.12
Taylor Instrument Co., Supplies	23.21
Taylor, J. B., Books	3.87
Teachers College, Books	1.70
Telegraph Pub. Co., Notices	52.94
Theriault Press, Printing	817.50
Therault, Joseph P., Services	1,391.21
Therrien, Joseph, Carrying Children	977.00
Therrien & Son, J., Services	18.38

Thompson Lantern Co., Lens	2.07
Thurston Manual Training, Supplies	3.68
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	336.71
Towle Co. Express, A., Express	8.23
Tracey, Asst. Supt., Earle, Cash paid out	16.96
Tremblay, Adelard, Services	48.19
Underwood Type Co., Typewriters	1,610.12
University of Chicago, Books	1.95
University of Minnesota, Books	.75
Valcour, M. Josephine, Cash paid out	3.65
Van Nostrand Co., Inc., A., Books	8.10
Wallace Co., Austin E., Supplies	18.97
Wards' Sons Co., Edgar T., Supplies	36.42
Warden, Joseph, Services	85.13
Webster Pub. Co., The, Books	32.64
Wensel & Co., Supplies	6.18
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies	828.32
Westinghouse Elec. Supply Co., Supplies	63.65
Weston, Clara A. and Fannie E., Land	550.00
Weston Electrical Inst. Sup. Co., Supplies	87.60
Wetmore Savage Elec. Sup. Co., Supplies	354.31
Wheeler, Ella F., Pension	618.00
Wheeler & Nutting, Carrying Children	164.00
Wheeler's Print Shop, Printing	9.50
Wiley & Sons, Inc., John, Books	1.28
Wilhelm Co., Henry, Supplies	28.00
Will Corporation, The, Supplies	13.50
Wilson, Elmer, Cash paid out	200.00
Wilson, Frank L., Tickets	67.50
Wingate, Frank, Supplies	7.05
Winston Co., John C., Books	353.17
Woods Co., John M., Lumber	135.94
Woolworth Co., F. W., Supplies	10.00
World Book Co., Books	354.42
Yates American Mch. Co., Books	2.50
Total Expenditures	$384,814.24
Transfer Bills	4,553.42
	$389,367.66

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	$15,000.00	
Receipts	1,987.86	
		$16,987.86

EXPENDED

American Book Co., Books	$ 1.25
American Library Ass'n., Books	3.00
American Forestry Ass'n., Subscription	4.00
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	41.69
Avery Co., C. H., Chairs	26.22
Balcom-Nashua Ice Co., Coal	419.65
Barnard & Co., F. J., Bindings	138.95
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	1.50
Bowker Co., R. R., Books	6.00
Brentanos Inc., Books	26.84
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	37.55
Congregational Pub. Society, Books	6.53
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	287.30
Curtis, B. A., Services	4.75
DeWolfe & Fiske Co., Books	41.74
Dodd Mead & Co., Supplies	8.89
Douglas & Son, J. L., Services	101.90
Dumas & Co., W. B., Books	24.79
Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc., Books	119.50
Faxon Co., F. W., Subscription	264.05
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	2.60
Gaylord Bros., Books	140.95
Ginn & Co., Books	11.23
Goodman, W. P., Books	18.73
Goodspeeds Book Shop, Books	6.89
Government Printing Office, Subscription	11.50
Hammett Co., J. L., Books	31.41
Harvard University Press, Books	3.50
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	11.85
Hinkley Co., R. H., Subscription	10.00
Houghton Mifflin Co., Books	3.61
Huntting Co., H. R., Books	869.38
International Text Books, Books	7.60
Iroquois Pub. Co., Inc., Books	12.48
Legislative Information Bureau, Books	10.00
Library Book House, Books	1,697.86
Library of Congress, Books	5.03

Macmillan Co., Books	19.67
McDonald, H. R., Brush	4.25
McGraw Hill Book Co., Books	21.16
McKay, Prince, Services	62.41
Milliand, Inc., Subscription	15.00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	127.85
Natl Asso. of Book Publishers, Book	2.00
National Education Asso., Subscription	5.00
National Home & School Asso., Books	49.25
National Pub. Soc. Inc., Books	4.16
Nelson & Sons, Thomas, Books	3.33
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	96.85
Nutting, William L., Music	5.30
Old Corner Bookstore, Books	9.13
Owen Pub. Co., F. A., Books	7.65
Payroll, Sundry Persons	9,420.23
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	29.46
Personal Book Shop, The, Books	288.87
Public Service Co., Lights	547.00
Remington Rand Bus. Service, Supplies	86.50
Royal Typewriter Co., Typewriter	92.75
Ruf, Fred H., Services	27.85
Russia-Cement Co., Paste	12.50
Sampson & Murdock Co., Directory	10.00
Scribners' Sons, Charles, Books	37.50
Shea Co., D. F., Services	462.50
Smith, Clara E., Librarian, Cash paid out	292.23
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	6.30
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing notices	15.00
Thomas Publishing Co., Books	10.40
Trow, Fred P., Newspapers	53.50
University Press Asso., Books	3.75
Van Nostrand Co., Inc., D., Books	5.40
Varick Co., John B., Ink	1.77
Wells, L. A., Books Bound	230.51
Wheelers' Print Shop, Printing	112.65
Wilson Co., H. W., Books	114.55
Total Expenditures	$16,714.98
Transferred to Revenue Acct.	272.88
	$16,987.86

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appropriation	$8,500.00	
Credit from 1928	1,920.16	
		$10,420.16

EXPENDED

Angus, David C., Services	$ 6.15
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	166.30
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	.12
Babbitt, M. D., C. H., Services	113.50
Backer, Thomas, Register	37.50
Barnes Co., Henry K., Hose	230.75
Brine Co., James W., Supplies	5.87
Brownrigg, M. D., A. E., Storage	50.00
Burque, A. U., Prizes	73.40
Cheney, Archibald, Cash paid out	11.00
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	16.50
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	8.75
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	43.15
DeMontigny, O., Glass	3.05
Duncklee Contracting Co., Teaming	130.13
Foley, Winifred, Cash paid out	94.91
Gallant, A. C., Trucking	4.50
Gregg & Son, Lumber	6.88
Grover File Co., Services	20.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	114.80
International Paper Mach. Box Co., Power	310.30
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	13.25
Morris, Philip, Supplies	1.55
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	44.77
Nashua Symphony Orchestra, Services	307.55
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	2.54
Osgood Construction Co., Services	883.55
Payroll, Sundry Persons	5,103.25
Pendleton, R. A., Salary	111.81
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	401.38
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	4.50
Phaneuf Press, Printing	27.90
Proctor Bros., Lumber	81.39

Public Service Co., Lights	132.10
Roy Sign Co., Sign	2.00
Spalding & Bros., A. G., Supplies	24.00
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	8.04
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	8.60
Thompson Ins. Agency, M. A., Insurance	12.50
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	13.65
Wallace & Tierman, Supplies	712.50
Webster, Sumner, Services	14.35
Wood Co., Clifford, Scraper	2.00
Total Expenditures	$9,360.74
Transfer Bills	35.82
Credited to 1930 Account	1,023.60
	$10,420.16

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation	$12,000.00
Receipts	1,481.27
Credits from 1928	117.87
	$13,599.14

EXPENDED

Bailey & Son, Frank H., Services	$ 94.76
Blake, Charles H., Flowers	11.40
Breck & Sons, Joseph, Mat	8.50
Brunell, O. W., Supplies	11.70
Buxton Greenhouses, Plants	54.75
Cabot, Samuel, Supplies	14.50
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	2.75
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	93.61
Cote, Eugene, Services	280.15
Cushing Co., J., Cement	54.25
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	9.30
Duncklee Contracting Co., Teaming	38.00
Drocher, J. A., Loam	44.20
Farley, W. A., Insurance	95.00
Finning, F. J., Clerk-Services	100.00
Fortin, George A., Irons	21.45
Gagnons Garage, Supplies	.75
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	58.99
Grant Mfg. Co., Settee	8.16

Goodale, Walt M., Supplies	13.50	
Hettrick Mfg. Co., The, Supplies	147.29	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	377.44	
Ideal Power Lawn Mower Co., Inc., Supplies	.49	
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	33.80	
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	156.11	
Kirkpatrick, Wm. R., Cash paid out	126.33	
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	29.87	
Motor Mower Co., The, Supplies	1.13	
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	87.44	
Nashua Auto Wrecking Co., Supplies	3.50	
Payroll, Sundry Persons	8,091.25	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water supply	187.58	
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	11.83	
Public Service Co., Lights	13.70	
Second National Bank, Box Rental	3.50	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Supplies	35.50	
Standard Oil Co., Oil	175.75	
Stewart Iron Works, Supplies	20.00	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing Notices	17.64	
Total Expenditures	$10,535.87	
Transfer Bills	892.20	
Credited to 1930 Account	2,171.07	
		$13,599.14

BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
		$500.00

EXPENDED

197th Artillery Band	$ 300.00	
Nashua Military Band	200.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 500.00	
		$500.00

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Appropriation	$ 150.00	
Transferred from Revenue Account	26.00	
		$176.00

EXPENDED

Leila Steel, Aid	$176.00	
		$176.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
		$300.00

EXPENDED

Charles W. Greenwood, Q. M.	$ 300.00	
		$300.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

EXPENDED

Credited to 1930 Account	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation	$17,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue Account	105.35	
		$17,105.35

EXPENDED

American Coin Lock Co., Pay Closets	$ 101.67	
Andrews, George N., Insurance	1,353.88	
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	24.00	
Bagley, W. D., Bell ringing	4.00	
Benson, Mary L., Services	1,186.64	

Blomberg, Edward G., Services	45.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Rent	270.00
Boston Regalia Co., Uniforms	64.75
Bridges, Frank P., Pens	10.00
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Services	8.90
Buxton Greenhouses, Flowers	10.00
Callaghan & Co., Supplies	70.00
Clough, Joseph P., Services	121.50
Cohen, Sydney S., Blotters	8.68
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	187.85
Cotsonikas, A., Damages to chickens	88.76
Crowley, Helen M., Services	25.00
Cyr, Arthur L., Issuing Permits	1,682.25
Cyr, Arthur L., Returning Statistics	447.20
Cyr, Arthur L., Cash paid out	90.78
Cyr, John P., Services	10.00
Davis Funeral Home, Use of chairs	10.00
Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., Cash paid out	2,241.51
Dionne, Charles, Services as Tax Collector	13.60
Eldridge, Mary D., Services	3.00
Farley, W. A., Insurance	12.50
Flather Mfg. Co., The, Rent	780.00
Greek Orthodox Community, Rent	1,399.96
Hagerty, Jerry J., Reg. Deeds	298.20
Hargreaves, Gladys, Services	1,166.64
Indian Head Dining Room, Lunch City Father's	40.00
Keystone Envelope Co., Envelopes	48.12
LeProgres, Advertising	26.40
L'Impartial Publg. Co., Printing	33.00
Lowell, I. M., Damages	32.00
Lucier, Alvin A., Cash paid out	30.25
Lydston, W. W., Supplies	11.15
Mailcourtis Press, A. P., Printing	4.00
Matsopoulos, John, Services	548.50
Mitchell, W., Supplies	3.00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	53.44
Moss, Mildred, Services	105.00
Nashua Mfg. Co., Rent	180.00
Nashua Trust Co., Box rental	25.00
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Carbons	11.08
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	80.22
Office Towel Supply Co., Towels	13.50
Olsen, Martin, Bell ringing	4.00
Outing Committee of City Gov. Outing to Weirs	182.50

Owl Stamp Works, The, Stamps	2.13
Pacific Carbon & Ribbon Mfg. Co., Ribbons	10.00
Payroll, Sundry Persons	409.00
Phaneuf Press, Printing	771.88
Putnam, Fred N., Rent	360.00
Ravenelle, George, Damages	75.00
Royal Typewriter Co., Typewriter	67.25
State of N. H., Laws of N. H.	3.50
Spalding, George, Services	100.00
Sullivan, Daniel J., Cash paid out	25.00
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing Notices	49.13
Therriault Press, Printing	345.05
Thompson (Cooper) Mabel A., Insurance	28.99
Trow, Fred P., Newspapers	9.35
Veterans of Foreign Wars, Band Service	90.00
Wilcox, Aurelia, Services	1,166.64
Wood, Eva E., Services	25.00
Wright, Clarence H., Auditing	400.00
Total Expenditures	$17,105.35

$17,105.35

INSURANCE

Appropriation	$2,000.00

$2,000.00

EXPENDED

Andrews, George N., Ins., Bond	$ 020.00
Corriveau, D., Insurance	20.00
Crowley Ins. Agency, James B., Insurance	592.50
Earley, Robert, Insurance	50.00
Farley, W. A., Insurance	123.00
Phaneuf & Son, H. C., Insurance	120.00
Small, W. C., Insurance	50.00
Thompson (Cooper) Mabel A., Insurance	95.60
Total Expenditures	$1,671.10
Transferred to Revenue Account	328.90

$2,000.00

LANDS AND BUILDINGS

Appropriation	$6,500.00
Transferred from Revenue Account	401.29
	$6,901.29

EXPENDED

Avery Co., C. H., Services	$ 12.41
Bernier, Delima R., Wood	5.00
Blanchard, W. W., Supplies	1.75
City Coal Co., Coal	49.50
Cudahy Packing Co., Supplies	15.75
Dambroise, Philip, Services	1.50
Dion & Co., H. A., Bulbs	14.08
Dupont Co., A. F., Services	8.16
Fortin, D., Supplies	2.40
Glover Co., L. M., Supplies	76.00
Highton & Son, William, Services	112.25
Jefferson, A. R., Services	18.55
Johnson Barker Co., Supplies	17.25
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	15.70
Leclair, Napoleon, Services	8.60
Letendre Bros., Services	73.00
Lussier Pharmacy, Victor, Supplies	7.00
Lyman's Motor Express, Express	2.25
Merrill Whitney Co., Supplies	132.00
Moran, Michael D., Services	15.00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	7.50
Mullens Cloth Store, Supplies	6.00
Nash, John P., Services	63.98
Nashua Building Co., Services	16.34
Osgood Construction Co., Services	9.85
Payroll, Sundry Persons	4,862.40
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	426.44
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	9.13
Public Service Co., Lights	158.38
Renard, John E., Polish	3.00
Ricard, Alphonse, Range	25.00
Simoneau Coal Co., Coal	182.25
Soucy, Arthur, Services	337.00

Tardif, F. X., Services	9.90	
Towle & Co., Express, A., Express	.50	
Villeneuve Hardware Co., Supplies	30.42	
West Disinfecting Co., Disinfectant	165.05	
Total Expenditures	$6,901.29	
		$6,901.29

WATER SUPPLY

Appropriation	$14,750.00	
		$14,750.00

EXPENDED

Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	$14,642.50	
Transferred to Revenue Account	107.50	
		$14,750.00

AMERICAN LEGION

Appropriation	$ 100.00	
		$100.00

EXPENDED

American Legion, J. E. C. Post	$ 100.00	
		$100.00

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Appropriation	$ 100.00	
		$100.00

EXPENDED

Veterans Foreign Wars	$ 100.00	
		$100.00

SPANISH WAR VETERANS

Appropriation	$ 100.00	
		$100.00
EXPENDED		
Spanish War Veterans	$ 100.00	
		$100.00

JULY 4TH APPROPRIATION

Appropriation	$ 700.00	
		$700.00
Transferred to Revenue Account	$ 700.00	
		$700.00

ZONING COMMITTEE

Appropriation	$1,500.00	
		$1,500.00
EXPENDED		
Lampron, Felix, Services	$ 107.13	
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	7.50	
Nashua Transportation Co., Bus Service	10.00	
Osgood, Horace E., Cash paid out	13.50	
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	2.90	
Total Expenditures	$ 141.03	
Transferred to 1930 Account	1,358.97	
		$1,500.00

CEMETERIES

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Appropriation	$1,200.00	
Receipts	4,444.00	
Overdraft to 1930 Account	92.94	
		$5,736.94

EXPENDED

Auger, R., Contractor, Loam	$ 30.00	
Blake, Charles H., Plants	30.00	
Buxton's Greenhouses, Plants	39.50	
Clough, Joseph L., Insurance	294.61	
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	8.75	
Cushing Co., J., Cement	50.40	
Cyr, John P., Services	63.00	
Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., Refund	60.00	
Flint, C. H., Teaming	4.00	
Fortin, George A., Services	6.40	
Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies	102.28	
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	1.35	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	71.20	
Payroll, Sundry Persons	4,665.00	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	63.80	
Public Service Co., Lights	65.00	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	1.00	
Total Expenditures	$5,556.29	
Overdraft from 1928	180.65	
		$5,736.94

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
Receipts	13,300.80	
Credits from 1928	1,497.18	
		$22,297.98

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Services	$ 47.10
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	20.35
Bailey & Son, Frank H., Loam	175.00
Berube, Jos., Loam	50.73
Bingham & Emmons, B. W., Services	10.03
Blake, Charles H., Flowers	70.95
Burgess, W. F., Services	20.25
Chagnon, E. A., Lumber	23.80
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, Box rental	10.00
Coburn, C. B., Supplies	6.47

Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	35.75
Cushing Co., J., Cement	84.15
Cyr, John P., Services	105.00
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	49.88
Dreer, Henry H., Seeds	13.35
Empire Plow Co., The, Supplies	97.00
Federal Stores, Canvas	47.04
Frigid Fluid Co., Inc., Supplies	71.73
Girouard, Peter, Services	9.65
Gregg & Son, Supplies	9.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	272.65
Hoitt Co., Charles A., Supplies	120.00
Johnson, Eugene P., Services	150.00
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	71.13
Kincaid, Allan R., Paints	71.65
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	26.45
Nashua Grain Co., Grain	3.85
Nashua Monument Co., Supplies	10.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	16.80
Osgood Construction Co., Services	672.00
Park Commission, Services	3.38
Payroll, Sundry Persons	9,502.90
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	213.00
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	61.28
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	90.34
Public Service Co., Lights	21.10
Reade Mfg. Co., Supplies	127.66
Sanderson, Henry L., Insurance	72.00
Scott, Robert, Register, Supplies	2.00
Shedd & Co., W. A., Coal	234.39
Snow, Warwick, Supt., Cash paid out	48.95
United American & Atlantic Street Corp.	83.56
Wheeler Print Shop, Printing	29.25
Rice & Co., New Fence	7,386.22
Total Expenditures	$20,257.79
Credited to 1930 Account	890.19
Transfer Bills	1,150.00
	$22,297.98

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Receipts	455.00	
		$1,455.00

EXPENDED

Ashton, J. R., Services	$ .75	
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bk., Box rental	20.00	
Coombs Farm, Supplies	5.55	
Cushing Co., J., Supplies	33.15	
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	35.26	
Lyman, James W., Cash paid out	3.73	
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Works, Supplies	1.75	
Payroll, Sundry Persons	1,116.45	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	59.16	
Stoddard, G. R., Loam	31.25	
Tanguay, Alphonse, Loam	2.50	
Villeneuve Hardware Co., Supplies	9.72	
Total Expenditures	$1,319.27	
Credited to 1930 Account	35.63	
Overdraft from 1928	100.10	
		$1,455.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

CITY INTEREST

Appropriation	$115,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue Account	1,559.62	
		$116,559.62

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Int. and Disc.	$116,559.62	
		$116,559.62

MATURING DEBT

Appropriation	$132,000.00	
		$132,000.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Matured Bonds	$132,000.00	
		$132,000.00

STATE TAX

Appropriation	$113,291.20	
		$113,291.20

EXPENDED

Chamberlain, Henry E., State Treas., State Tax and School Tax	$113,291.20	
		$113,291.20

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	$84,021.64	
		$84,021.64

EXPENDED

Shenton, James H., County Treas., County Tax	$84,021.64	
		$84,021.64

SINKING FUND

Appropriation	$22,000.00	
		$22,000.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., Bonds Purch.	$6,059.68	
Estabrook & Co., Bonds Purchased	6,847.68	
Harris Forbes & Co., Bonds Purchased	4,023.75	
Halsey Stuart & Co., Bonds Purchased	3,030.74	
Jackson & Curtis, Bonds Purchased	2,038.15	
Total Expenditures	$22,000.00	
		$22,000.00

REVENUE NON-APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

TEMPORARY LOANS

Receipts	$900,000.00	
Balance from 1928	250,000.00	
		$1,150,000.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., Matured Notes	$850,000.00	
Credited to 1930 Account	300,000.00	
Total Expenditures	$1,150,000.00	
		$1,150,000.00

OVERLAYS

Dearborn, Samuel, Abatement 1926	$ 2.00	
Dearborn, Samuel, Abatement 1927	79.35	
Dearborn, Samuel, Abatement 1928	20.96	
Dearborn, Samuel, Abatement 1929	9.64	
	$ 111.95	
		$111.95

TAX TITLES

Dearborn, Samuel, Tax. Coll., Tax Sales	$10,391.89	
		$10,391.89

WOODAWN CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE

Receipts	$5,337.00	
		$5,337.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, Trustees Bonds	$3,011.25	
Credited to 1930 Account	1,854.18	
Overdraft from 1928 Account	71.57	
Transfer Bills	400.00	
Total Expenditures	$5,337.00	
		$5,337.00

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE

Receipts	$3,173.00	
		$3,173.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., Deposits	$3,041.00	
Credited to 1930 Account	132.00	
		$3,173.00

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY WALKS AND DRIVE FUND

Receipts	$ 412.25	
		$412.25

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., Deposits	$ 386.00	
Credited to 1930 Account	26.25	
		$412.25

SUBURBAN CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE

Receipts	$ 200.00	
Credit from 1928	100.00	
		$300.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, Deposit	$ 200.00	
Credited to 1930 Account	100.00	
		$300.00

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

FUNDS RECEIVED FROM SALE OF BONDS

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Credit from 1928	$12,252.12	
		$12,252.12
EXPENDED		
Belanger & Sons, Inc., S., Piping	$1,079.24	
Bernier, Delima, Wood	76.50	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	846.60	
Concord Brick Co., Bricks	193.05	
Goodrich, W. S., Bricks	870.36	
Nashua Co-op. Fdry Co., Castings	1,434.62	
Osgood Construction Co., Cement	408.13	
Payroll, Sundry Persons	7,019.43	
Stackley, F. A., Piping	193.80	
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	56.62	
Wilson, E. A., Piping	37.62	
Total Expenditures	$12,215.97	
Credited to 1930 Account	36.15	
		$12,252.12

PERMANENT PAVING

Credit from 1928	$17,206.62	
		$17,206.62
EXPENDED		
Belanger & Son, Inc., S., Cement	$ 488.00	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	47.25	
Carey Co., Philip, Supplies	201.28	
Lewis, Frank T., Services	336.00	
Nashua Co-op Iron Fdry Co., Castings	634.65	
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	505.89	
Payroll, Sundry Persons	8,125.69	
Total Expenditures	$10,338.76	
Credited to 1930 Account	6,867.86	
		$17,206.62

CANAL STREET BRIDGE

Credit from 1928	$4,111.66	
		$4,111.66

EXPENDED

Jeannotte, A. A., Heater	$ 7.50	
Nashua Street Railway Co., Services removing car tracks	1,171.06	
Payroll, Sundry Persons	142.79	
Total Expenditures	$1,321.35	
Credited to 1930 Account	2,790.31	
		$4,111.66

VETERANS BUILDING

Credit from 1928	$4,000.00	
		$4,000.00

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Supplies	$ 24.00	
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	25.57	
Soucy, Arthur, Contract	3,948.68	
Total Expenditures	$3,998.25	
Credited to 1930 Account	1.75	
		$4,000.00

RECAPITULATION—1929 LEDGER ACCOUNTS

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

FUNDS RECEIVED—FROM TAXES AND DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

DEPARTMENT	Appropriations	Receipts	Credits from 1928	Total Credits	Total Cash Expenditures	Overdrafts Transfer'd from Rev. Account	Balances Trans. to Rev. Acct.	Amounts Credited and Debited to 1930 Accts.	Overdrafts Debited from 1928	Inter-Dept. Trans. Bills
General Government										
Salary account	$9,800.00	.....	.....	$9,800.00	$9,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward and Election expenses	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00	4,001.98	$1.98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assessor's department	7,900.00	.....	.....	7,900.00	7,731.51	.....	$168.49	.....	.....	.....
City Hall building	4,600.00	.....	.....	4,600.00	4,179.39	.....	420.61	.....	.....	.....
Protection of Persons and Property										
Police department	87,500.00	$1.75	.....	87,501.75	86,937.32	339.05	.....	.....	.....	$903.48
Municipal court	3,100.00	.....	.....	3,100.00	3,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire department	94,000.00	24.43	.....	94,024.43	93,960.73	.....	63.70	.....	.....	.....
Sealer of Wghs and Mea.	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	799.78	.....	.22	.....	.....	.....
Armory expenses	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	250.00	.....				
Health and Sanitation										
Board of Health	16,400.00	453.50	.....	16,853.50	16,999.02	145.52	.....	.....	.....	.....
City physician	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,087.76	87.76	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's hospital	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashua Hospital Asso.	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highways										
Board of Public works	150,000.00	42,062.66	.....	192,062.66	188,137.13	.....	.....	$9,696.91*	$13,622.44	.....
Trunk Line maintenance	10,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00	9,990.71	.....	9.29	.....	.....	.....
Street lights	40,200.00	.....	.....	40,200.00	40,079.11	.....	120.89	.....	.....	.....
Charities										
Paupers	9,100.00	36.11	.....	9,136.11	8,971.36	.....	164.75	.....	.....	.....
Day nursery	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Education										
Schools	371,500.00	17,788.43	.....	389,288.43	384,814.24	79.23	.....	.....	.....	4,553.42
Public library	15,000.00	1,987.86	.....	16,987.86	16,714.98	.....	272.88	.....	.....	.....
Recreation and Unclassified										
Recreation commission	8,500.00	.....	$1,920.16	10,420.16	9,360.74	.....	.....	1,023.60	.....	35.82
Park commission	12,000.00	1,481.27	117.87	13,599.14	10,535.87	.....	.....	2,171.07	.....	892.20
Band concerts	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soldiers and sailors	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	176.00	26.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial Day	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing and stationery	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....

Incidentals	17,000.00			17,000.00	17,105.35	105.35				
Insurance	2,000.00			2,000.00	1,671.10		328.90			
Lands and buildings	6,500.00			6,500.00	6,901.29	401.29				
Water supply	14,750.00			14,750.00	14,642.50		107.50			
American Legion	100.00			100.00	100.00					
Veterans of Foreign wars	100.00			100.00	100.00					
Spanish War veterans	100.00			100.00	100.00					
July 4th appropriation	700.00			700.00			700.00			
Zoning committee	1,500.00			1,500.00	141.03			1,358.97		
Cemeteries										
Edgewood cemetery	1,200.00	4,444.00		5,644.00	5,556.29			92.94*	180.65	
Woodlawn cemetery	7,500.00	13,300.80	1,497.18	22,297.98	20,257.79			890.19		1,150.00
Suburban cemeteries	1,000.00	455.00		1,455.00	1,319.27			35.63	100.10	
Interest and Maturing Debt										
City interest	115,000.00			115,000.00	116,559.62	1,559.62				
Maturing debt	132,000.00			132,000.00	132,000.00					
State tax	113,291.20			113,291.20	113,291.20					
County tax	84,021.64			84,021.64	84,021.64					
Sinking fund	22,000.00			22,000.00	22,000.00					
Totals	$1,372,662.84	$82,035.81	$3,535.21	$1,458,233.86	$1,439,494.71	$2,745.80	$2,357.23	$17,269.31	$13,903.19	$7,534.92

REVENUE—NON-APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

Temporary loans		$900,000.00	$250,000.00	$1,150,000.00	$850,000.00			$300,000.00		
Overlays					111.95					
Tax titles					10,391.89					
Woodlawn Cem. Per. care		5,337.00		5,337.00	3,011.25			1,854.18	$71.57	$400.00
Edgewood Cem. Per. care		3,173.00		3,173.00	3,041.00			132.00		
Edgewood Cem. W.-D. fund		412.25		412.25	386.00			26.25		
Surburban Cem. Per. care		200.00	100.00	300.00	200.00			100.00		
Totals		$909,122.25	$250,100.00	$1,159,222.25	$867,142.09			$302,112.43	$71.57	$400.00

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS—FUNDS RECEIVED FROM SALE OF BONDS

Sewer construction			$12,252.12	$12,252.12	$12,215.97			$36.15		
Permanent paving			17,206.62	17,206.62	10,338.76			6,867.86		
Canal Street bridge			4,111.66	4,111.66	1,321.35			2,790.31		
Veterans building			4,000.00	4,000.00	3,998.25			1.75		
Totals			$37,570.40	$37,570.40	$27,874.33			$9,696.07		
Grand totals	$1,372,662.84	$991,158.06	$291,205.61	$2,655,026.51	$2,334,511.13	$3,745.80	$2,357.23	$329,077.81	$13,974.76	$7,934.92

City Clerk's Department

Statement of Receipts of the City Clerk's Department for the year 1929 and disposition thereof, and the suspended pay roll account of which the City Clerk is custodian.

RECEIPTS

PERMITS:		
Marriage Licenses	$1,013.00	
Automobile Permits	41,458.75	
		$42,471.75
LICENSES:		
Pool Tables and Bowling Alleys	$ 779.00	
Shows and Exhibitions	499.00	
Dog Licenses	2,484.70	
		$3,762.70
RECORDING FEES:		
Chattel Mortgages	$ 212.55	
Leases, Liens, etc.	914.40	
Certified Copies	278.00	
		$1,404.95
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Toll Calls, etc.	$ 40.05	
		$40.05
Total Receipts		$47,679.45

DISPOSITION OF RECEIPTS

Paid D. J. Sullivan, Dog Officer	$ 600.00	
Refunds on Auto Permits	51.12	
Dog Tags	37.74	
		$688.86
Samuel Dearborn, City Treas.		46,990.59
		$47,679.45

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1929		$1,182.31
Paid Samuel Dearborn per vote of Finance Committee	$1,051.40	
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	130.91	
		$1,182.31

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. CYR,

City Clerk.

January 1, 1930.

Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer, 1929

RECEIPTS

Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector, 1926 and prior	$	116.00
" " " " 1927		1,586.39
" " " " 1928		176,744.30
" " " " 1929		1,032 075.90
" " " " Bonus Taxes		8.00
" " " " Redemptions		11,371.37
" " " " Costs and Interest		3,423.13
Second National Bank, Interest on Deposits		1,058.55
Nashua Trust Company, " " "		2,636.98
Comfort Station Receipts		439.68
Public Library, Fines, etc.		967.86
Public Library, Income Trust Funds		1,020.00
Police Dept. Police Service, etc.		451.20
Municipal Court, Fines		5,857.90
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Dog Licenses		1,846.96
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Auto Permits		41,407 63
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Licenses, etc.		3,736.00
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Suspended Pay Roll		1,051.40
Park Commission, Moth Bills, Rental, etc.		1 063.27
Park Commission, Income from Fund		400.00
Board of Public Works, Sidewalks, etc.		28,880.61
Board of Public Works, State Aid Construction		1,391.50
Board of Public Works, Trunk Line Maintenance		6,659.53
Board of Public Works, State ⅞ Snow Removal		292.12
Sewer Permits		168.00
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery		17,121.88
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery		6,313.55

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	655.00
School Department, Tuition	11,398.71
School Department, Rental Auditorium	1,455.00
School Department, Receipts Household Arts	489.06
School Department, Evening School Deposits	1,368.93
School Department, Fuel Greek Community	1,113.27
School Department, Refunds, etc.	88.10
Refunds and Miscellaneous	78.49
Board of Health, Milk Licenses	298.00
Board of Health, Garbage Licenses	155.50
Temporary Loans, Anticipation of 1929 Taxes	900,000.00
State of New Hampshire, Tax on Int. and Div.	34,841.04
" " " " Insurance Tax	1,694.81
" " " " R. R. Tax	17,034.98
" " " " Savings Bank Tax	28,738.46
" " " " Bldg. and Loan Tax	213.83
" " " " Forest Fires	40.40
Sale of Lots	25.00
	$2,347,778.29
Cash on Hand January 1, 1929	109,986.24
	$2,457,764.53

EXPENDITURES

Salary Account	$ 9,800.00
Assessor's Department	7,731.51
Ward and Election Expenses	4,001.98
City Hall Account	4,179.39
Police Department	86,937.32
Municipal Court	3,100.00
Fire Department	93,960.73

Sealer of Weights and Measures	799.78
Board of Health	16,999.02
City Physician	1,087.76
Board of Public Works	188,137.13
Street Lights	40,079.11
Paupers	8,971.36
Public Library	16,714.98
Recreation Commission	9,360.74
Park Commission	10,535.87
Incidentals Accounts	17,105.35
Insurance Account	1,671.10
Land and Buildings	6,901.29
Water Supply	14,642.50
Soldiers and Sailors	176.00
School Department	384,814.24
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	20,257.79
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery, Perpetual Care	3,011.25
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	5,556.29
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery, Perpetual Care	3,041.00
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery, Walks and Drives	386.00
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	1,319.27
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries, Perpetual Care	200.00
1928 Temporary Loans	250,000.00
1929 Temporary Loans	600,000.00
Maturing Debt	132,000.00
City Interest, Bonded Debt	84,771.25
City Interest, Temporary Loans	31,788.37
Sinking Fund	22,000.00
Sewers	12,215.97
Trunk Line Maintenance	9,990.71
Permanent Paving	10,338.76
King's Daughters' Benevolent Assoc.	300.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00
Memorial Hospital	2,500.00
Memorial Day	300.00

Armory Expenses	250.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Spanish War Veterans	100.00
Band Concerts	500.00
1926, 1927, 1928, 1929 Overlays, Refunds	111.95
Veterans' Building	3,998.25
Canal St. Bridge	1,321.35
Tax Titles and Deeds	10,391.89
Zoning Commission	141.03
County Tax	84,021.64
State School Tax	9,754.00
State Tax	103,537.20
	$2,334,511.13
Cash on Hand January 1, 1930	123,253.40
	$2,457,764.53

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT

Date of Loan	Time	Purpose of Creation	Rate
June 1, 1911	20 years	Refunding	4%
June 1, 1912	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Sewer	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Refunding	4
May 1, 1914	20 "	Main St. Bridge	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1915	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1, 1915	20 "	Quincy St. School	4
Nov. 1, 1915	20 "	Bridge Bonds	4
Dec. 1, 1915	20 "	Funding Bonds	4
Aug. 1, 1916	20 "	School	4
Jan. 1, 1917	20 "	School	4
Apr. 2, 1917	13 "	Taylor Falls Bridge (Serial)	4
Jan. 1, 1918	20 "	High School (Serial)	4
June 1, 1918	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus (Serial)	4½
May 1, 1919	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Aug. 1, 1919	20 "	High School (Serial)	4½
Oct. 1, 1919	20 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Jan. 1, 1920	18 "	Public Comfort Station (Serial)	4½
Apr 1, 1920	20 "	Sewer (Serial)	5
Sept. 1, 1920	15 "	High School (Serial)	5
Dec. 1, 1920	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	5
Aug. 1, 1921	14 "	Funding (School Serial)	5
Aug. 1, 1921	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	5
Apr. 1, 1922	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	Motor Fire Apparatus (Serial)	4¼
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4¼
Aug. 1, 1923	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4½
Aug. 1, 1923	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Dec. 1, 1923	20 "	James B. Crowley School (Serial	4½
July 1, 1924	20 "	Mt. Pleasant School (Serial)	4¼
Nov. 1, 1924	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4¼
Oct. 1, 1924	20 "	Main St. Widening (Serial)	4
Feb. 1, 1925	20 "	Fire Station (Serial)	4¼
July 1, 1925	20 "	Main St. Bridge (Serial)	4¼
Apr. 1, 1926	20 "	Schools (Serial)	4¼
July 1, 1926	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4¼
July 1 1926	20 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4¼
Aug. 1, 1927	20 "	Garage and Mch. Shop (Serial)	4¼
May 1, 1928		Canal St. Bridge (Serial)	4
Aug. 1, 1928	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4¼
Aug. 1, 1928	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4¼
Oct. 1, 1928	20 "	Municipal Bldg. (Serial)	4¼

OF THE CITY OF NASHUA

Present Am't of Loan	Date Payable	Interest Payable
$ 40,000.00	June 1, 1931	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1932	June and Dec.
10,000.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
15,500.00	May 1, 1934	May and Nov.
10,000.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1935	June and Dec.
60,000.00	Sept. 1, 1935	Mar. and Sept.
15,000.00	Nov. 1, 1935	May and Nov.
145,000.00	Dec. 1, 1935	June and Dec.
18,000.00	Aug. 1, 1936	Aug. and Feb.
4,500.00	Jan. 1, 1937	Jan. and July
2,000.00	Apr. 2, 1930	Apr. and Oct.
135,000.00	15,000.00 annually	Jan. and July
9,000.00	1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
5,000.00	1,000.00 annually	May and Nov.
50,000.00	5,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
10,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
9,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Jan. and July
11,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
6,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Mar. and Sept.
6,000.00	1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
6,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
16,000.00	3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 2,000 ea. 5 yr	Feb. and Aug.
16,000.00	2,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
19,000.00	2,000.00 annually	Mar. and Sept.
48,000.00	6,000.00 annually	Mar. and Sept.
36,000.00	4,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
36,000.00	4,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
154,000.00	11,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
155,000.00	11,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. 10,000 ea. 10 yr.	Jan. and July
45,000.00	5,000.00 ea. 8 yrs. 4,000 ea. 5 yrs.	May and Nov.
75,000.00	5,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
80,000.00	5,000.00 each year	Feb. and Aug.
240,000.00	15,000.00 each year	Jan. and July
34,000.00	2,000.00 each year	Apr. and Oct.
19,000.00	2,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 1,000 ea. 5 yrs.	Jan. and July
58,000.00	4,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 3,000 ea. 10 yrs.	Jan. and July
39,000.00	3,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. 2,000 ea. 15 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
165,000.00	10,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. 9,000 ea. 5 yrs. 8,000.00 ea. 10 years.	May and Nov.
23,000.00	2,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 1,000 ea. 5 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
32,000.00	3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 1,000 ea. 5 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
19,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
$2,036,000.00		

REPORT OF THE TRUST FUNDS OF THE

Date of Creation	Trust Fund— Purpose of Creation	How Invested
Feb. 22, 1869	Noyes Prize Medal Fund	Savings Bank Accounts
Jan. 1, 1907	Hunt Library Fund	10 City of Nashua Bonds
Sept. 6, 1892	Hussey Library Fund	15 City of Nashua Bonds
	" " "	Savings Bank Account
April 1917	Almira Jaquith Fund	1 City of Nashua Bond
Dec. 30, 1922	Charlotte O. Harris Bequest	Savings Bank Account
1922	Willis T. Dodge Bequest	2 City of Nashua Bonds
		Savings Bank Account
August 1927	E. J. Hibbard Estate, (for care of Grave of Walter L. McKean.)	and Savings Account

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., ON JANUARY 1, 1930

Amount of Principal	Rate of Int.	Balance of Inc. on Hand at Beginning of Year	Income During Year	Expended During Year	Balance of Inc. on Hand at End of Year
$ 1,000.00	4%	$471.72	$ 57.86	$ 51.46	$478.12
10,000.00	4%	.....	400.00	400.00	.....
15,000.00	4%	.....	600.00	600.00	.....
.....	4%	98.59	3.96	.....	102.55
500.00	4%	.....	20.00	20.00	.....
100.00	4%	26.44	5.04	.....	31.48
2,000.00	4%	246.31	88.77	80.00	255.08
100.00	4%	5.37	4.20	.....	9.57

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

TAXES FOR 1926

Total Levy		$1,209,698.24
Cash Collected	$1,191,422.57	
Abatements	5,816.78	
		$1,197,239.35
		12,458.89
Collections not in Original Levy		644.50
		$ 13,103.39

TAXES FOR 1927

Total Levy		$1,213,187.33
Cash Collected	$1,197,607.60	
Abatements	3,798.06	
		$1,201,405.66
		11,781.67
Collections not in Original Levy		507.58
		$ 12,289.25

TAXES FOR 1928

Total Levy		$1,207,355.82
Cash Collected	$1,190,931.05	
Abatements	3,186.37	
		1,194,117.42
		13,238.40
Collections not in Original Levy		827.44
		$ 14,065.84

TAXES FOR 1929

Total Levy		$1,243,482.08
Cash Collected	$1,032,075.50	
Abatements	3,064.84	
		$1,035,140.34
		208,341.74
Collections not in Original Levy		976.38
		$ 209,318.12

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Year	Number of polls	Val. of Re'l & Personal Est.	Tax on $100.00	Amt. of Taxes	Mayor
1885	3,563	$ 8,967,594.00	$1.66	$ 155,618.00	Hon. John A. Spalding
1886	3,773	9,088,584.00	1.73	164,461.60	James H. Tolles
1887	3,931	9,259,110.00	1.62	157,575.04	James H. Tolles
1888	4,328	9,500,497.00	1.70	169,739.78	James H. Tolles
1889	4,591	9,623,468.00	1.73	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke
1890	4,684	9,976,638.00	1.89	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke
1891	5,120	10,683,514.00	1.78	200,036.28	Wm. H. Beasom
1892	5,241	11,561,529.00	1.79	216,901.98	Wm. H. Beasom
1893	5,333	11,968,842.00	1.90	237,540.70	William Hall
1894	5,477	12,300,210.00	1.84	286,403.14	Thomas Sands
1895	5,584	12,530,097.00	2.40	314,267.92	Jos. W. Howard
1896	5,746	12,878,245.00	2.18	293,234.41	Jos. W. Howard
1897	5,830	13,229,211.00	2.12	292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles
1898	5,781	13,136,075.00	2.10	288,018.87	Jason E. Tolles
1899	5,866	13,541,015.00	2.05	289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles
1900	6,065	13,607,409.00	2.15	305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles
1901	6,535	13,713,862.00	2.10	301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor
1902	6,356	13,580,251.00	2.16	308,612.00	Milton A. Taylor
1903	6,746	13,741,918.00	2.12	306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle
1904	6,756	13,699,393.00	2.12	305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle
1905	6,997	13,999,194.00	2.14	314,086.58	Andros B. Jones
1906	7,138	14,156,431.00	2.10	213,272.16	Andros B. Jones
1907	7,336	14,527,741.00	2.05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd
1908	7,397	14,646,220.00	2.10	323,306.27	Albert Shedd
1909	7,349	15,622,633.00	2.17	354,960.33	Albert Shedd
1910	7,406	15,933,805.00	2.14	356,833.80	Albert Shedd
1911	8,027	16,125,439.00	2.28	380,268.07	Wm. H. Barry
1912	7,993	21,792,993.00	1.84	405,011.08	Wm. H. Barry
1913	8,323	21,803,554.00	1.98	432,373.78	Wm. H. Barry
1914	8,485	22,639,775.00	2.00	453,479.80	Wm. H. Barry
1915	9,344	22,889,561.00	2.00	457,712.38	Jas. B. Crowley
1916	8,783	23,672,937.00	2.00	466,734.08	Jas. B. Crowley
1917	9,200	25,321,088.00	2.00	497,846.39	Jas. B. Crowley
1918	8,262	26,675,077.00	2.08	535,988.55	Jas. B. Crowley
1919	8,187	27,355,315.00	2.98	712,679.86	Jas. B. Crowley
1920	8,920	35,715,391.00	2.50	838,794.11	Henri A. Burque
1921	17,753	37,052,503.00	2.60	960,503.32	Henri A. Burque
1922	18,470	38,734,891.00	2.56	990,716.25	Henri A. Burque
1923	18,093	39,686,192.00	2.52	994,978.72	Henri A. Burque
1924	17,667	41,720,814.00	2.46	1,097,418.30	Eaton D. Sargent
1925	17,601	43,414,437.00	2.54	1,137,872.58	Eaton D. Sargent
1926	17,847	46,178,799.00	2.58	1,209,698.24	Eaton D. Sargent
1927	17,792	43,682,278.00	2.74	1,213,187.33	Eaton D. Sargent
1928	17,094	43,984,296.00	2.72	1,207,355.82	Wm. F. Sullivan
1929	17,107	43,843,267.00	2.82	1,243,482.08	Wm. F. Sullivan

Trustees of the Sinking Fund

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

The Trustees of the Sinking Fund herewith make their report for the year 1929.

RECEIPTS

January 1, 1929—Cash on Hand, Nashua Trust Co.	$ 862.27
Coupons deposited	14,141.13
Interest on Savings Account	26.44
Bonds matured	79,000.00
Sinking Fund Appropriation	22,000.00
Bonds sold	15,701.26
	$131,731.10

EXPENDITURES

City of Nashua Bonds matured	$ 46,000.00
Bonds purchased during year	84,865.48
December 31, 1929—Cash on Hand, Nashua Trust Co.	865.62
	$131,731.10

The following is a statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund, December 31, 1929.

Twelve City of Newport, R. I. Bonds, 4%, due 1930, Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive	$ 12,000.00
Six Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1951, Nos. 1737, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630	6,000.00
Five Chicago Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 72758, 72759, 72760, 69169, 69170	5,000.00
Four N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390, inclusive	4,000.00
One N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bond, 4%, due 1955, No. 12305	1,000.00
Two Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279	2,000.00
One City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934, No. 16	500.00
Seven City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 34 to 40 inclusive	7,000.00

Thirty-six City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 77 to 112, inclusive	36,000.00
Five City of Nashua Sewer Bonds, 4%, Nos. 11 to 15, inclusive, due 1930-1934 serially	5,000.00
Six City of Nashua Comfort Station, Serials, 4½%, Nos. 10 to 15 inclusive	6,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1931, Nos. 201, 202, 203, 204, 205	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 241, 242, 243, 244, 245	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1934, Nos. 261, 262, 263, 264, 265	5,000.00
Five State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1930, Nos. A6135-36-37-38-39	5,000.00
Six State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5% due 1932, Nos. A17396-97-98-99-400 and A203	6,000.00
Five City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72	5,000.00
Two State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1933, Nos. 74 and 75	2,000.00
One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1930, No. 2849	1,000.00
Three City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, Nos. 51, 52, 53, due 1931	3,000.00
Four Farrelly Lake Levee Dist., Ark., 5½%, due 1934, Nos. 111, 112, 113, 114	4,000.00
One City Tulsa, Oklahoma, 5½%, No. 69, due 1934	1,000.00
One Farrelly Lake Levee Dist., 5½%, due 1933, No. 73	1,000.00
One City of Knoxville, Tenn., No. 422, 4¾%, due 1931	1,000.00
One Spokane, Wash., 5%, No. 1075, due 1930	1,000.00
Two City of Nashua, N. H., 4½%, Nos. 111, 122, due 1934-35	2,000.00
Four City of Knoxville, Tenn., 4¾%, Nos. 393, 394, 395, 396, due 1931	4,000.00
One Parish of LaFourche, La., 5%, No. 27, due 1930	500.00
One Spartanburg County, S. C., 4½%, No. M268, due 1930	1,000.00
One Genoa Township, Ill., 5%, No. 44, due 1933	1,000.00
One Long Beach City, Calif., 5%, No. 521, due 1933	1,000.00
Five County of Jerome, Idaho, 5½%, Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, due 1931	5,000.00
One Oakland County, Mich., 6%, No. 516, due 1930	1,000.00
One La Fourche Parish, La., 5%, No. 30, due 1930	500.00
One Eureka High School Dist., 5%, No. 107, due 1930	1,000.00
One City of Jackson, Miss., 5½%, No. 89, due 1932	1,000.00
Three Rockingham County, N. C., 5½%, Nos. 53, 54, 55, due 1930	3,000.00
Two Rockingham County, N. C., 5½%, Nos. 93, 94, due 1933	2,000.00

One Oakland County, Mich, 6%, No. 568, due 1931	1,000.00
One Town of Laurens, S. C., 5%, due 1933, No. 22	1,000.00
Two Arkansas-Louisiana Highway Imp., Dist. 6%, Nos. 2400 and 2401, due 1936	2,000.00
Two Arkansas-Louisiana Highway Imp., Dist. 6%, 2403 and 2404, due 1936	2,000.00
One Arkansas-Louisiana Highway Imp., Dist. 6%, No. 2439	1,000.00
One Farrelly Lake Levee Dist., 5½%, No. 41, due 1936	1,000.00
One City of Akron, Ohio, 5%, No. 52601, due 1933	1,000.00
Three City of Los Angeles, Cal., 4½%, due 1931, Nos. 71, 72, 73	3,000.00
One Town of Reidsville, N. C., 4¾%, due 1932, No. 15	1,000.00
Four City of Miami Beach, Fla., 5½%, due 1931, Nos. 288 to 291, inclusive	4,000.00
Two City of Sanford, Fla., 6%, due 1929, Nos. 163, 164	2,000.00
One Mississippi County Drainage Dist., 17, 6%, due 1933, No. 897	1,000.00
One Hillsborough County, Fla., 5%, due 1931, No. 385	1,000.00
Three City of Ashville, N. C., 4¾%, due one in 1934, two in 1935, Nos. 448, 511, 512	3,000.00
Two St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, due 1933, Nos. 241, 242	2,000.00
One St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, due 1934, No. 256	1,000.00
Five St. Petersburg., Fla., 6%, due 1933, Nos. 116 to 120 inclusive	5,000.00
One City of Lima, Ohio, due 1931, No. 13	1,000.00
One City and County of San Francisco, Cal., 5%, No. 3316, due 1931	1,000.00
One City of Pasadena, Cal., 4½%, No. 719, due 1931	1,000.00
Two Alliance, Ohio, 5%, Nos. 311, 312, due 1935	2,000.00
One City of Nashua, 4%, No. 7, due 1933	1,000.00
One City of Seattle, Wash., 4½%, No. 406, due 1932	1,000.00
One City of Sacramento, Cal., 4½%, No. 615, due 1930	1,000.00
Three City of Durham, N. C., 4½%, Nos. 157, 158, 159, due 1931	3,000.00
One City of Akron, Ohio, 5%, No. 39084, due 1932	1,000.00
One City of Sacramento, Cal., 4½%, No. 652, due 1931	1,000.00
Three City of St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, Nos. 224, 225, 226, due 1934	3,000.00
Three Whiteside Co., Ill., 5%, Nos. 31, 32, 35, due 1931	3,000.00
Three Dallas Co., Texas, 4½%, Nos. 96, 97, 98, due 1930	3,000.00
Two Dallas Co., Texas, 4½%, Nos. 290, 291, due 1932	2,000.00

One Somersworth, N. H., 4½%, No. 47, due 1931	1,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4½%, No. 94, due 1932	1,000.00
Three City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, Nos. 72, 73, 74, due 1935	3,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, No. 26, due 1932	1,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, No. 27, due 1934	1,000.00
One City of Detroit, Mich., 5%, No. C1134, due 1932	1,000.00
One St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, No. 63, due 1934	1,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4¼%, No. 13, due 1933	1,000.00
One City of Claremont, N. H., 4%, No. 9, due 1931	1,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, No. 19, due 1933	1,000.00
One City of Manchester, N. H., 4%, No. B11, due 1930	1,000.00
One Parma, Ohio St. Imp., 4¾%, No. 176, due 1932	1,000.00
Two City of Manchester, N. H., 4%, Nos. 36, 37, due 1931	2,000.00
Two Grand Rapids, Mich., 4½%, Nos. 91, 92, due 1931	2,000.00
Two Parma, Ohio St. Imp., 4¾%, Nos. 58, 59, due 1930	2,000.00
Two City of Nashua, N. H., 4¼%, Nos. 100, 101, due 1934	2,000.00
One Columbus, Ohio, 5%, No. 76, due 1930	1,000.00
Two Cook County, Ill., 4%, Nos. 2807, 2808, due 1931	2,000.00
Two City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, Nos. 36, 37, due 1932	2,000.00
Two Muskogee County Rd. & Bldg., 4½%, Nos. 11, 12, due 1933	2,000.00
Two Muskogee County, Okla. Rd. & Bldg., 4½%, Nos. 13 and 14 due 1934	2,000.00
One Muskogee County, Okla. Rd. & Bldg., 4½%, No. 15 due 1935	1,000.00
Two City of Manchester, N. H., 5%, Nos. 179 and 180 due 1933	2,000.00
One City of Holyoke, Mass., 4%, No. 251, due 1930	1,000.00
Three City of Manchester, N. H., 5%, Nos. 175, 176, 177 due 1933	3,000.00
Three City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, Nos. 6, 7, 9, due 1935	3,000.00
One St. Louis, Mo., Revenue, 4½%, No. 10342, due 1934	1,000.00
Two Toledo, Ohio, 4¾%, Nos. 109, 110, due 1931	2,000.00
One 4th Liberty Loan, 4¼%, No. C03737053, due 1938	50.00
Two City of Manchester, 5%, Nos. 171, 172, due 1933	2,000.00
One Tacoma, Wash., 5%, No. 555, due 1934	1,000.00
Two City of Concord, N. H., 4½%, Nos. 4, 5, due 1931	2,000.00
One Cuyahoga County, 5¼%, No. 36, due 1930	1,000.00
Five City of Chicago, Ill., 4%, Nos. 1035 to 1039 inc. due 1932	5,000.00
Two City of Manchester, N. H., 5%, Nos. 173, 174 due 1933	2,000.00

Four City of Manchester, N. H., 4%, Nos. 17, 18, 81, 82, due 1933	4,000.00
One Los Angeles, Cal., 4½%, No. 1270, due 1933	1,000.00
One New Orleans, La., Sewerage, 4½%, No. M45, due 1933..	1,000.00
One Grafton County, N. H., 5%, No. 33 due 1933	1,000.00
	$272,550.00
Accrued Interest on Securities	3,549.50
Cash in Savings Acct. Nashua Trust Co.	865.62
	$276,965.12

WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN, Mayor,
SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treasurer,
GEORGE D. SPALDING, Alderman at Large,

Trustees of the Sinking Fund,
City of Nashua, N. H.

Report of the City Solicitor for the year 1929

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:

The outstanding city matter, with respect to the Legal Department, during the year 1929, was the trial of the case of Edward H. Wason against the City of Nashua, involving a strip of land on Main Street abutting the property of Mr. Wason in which there was a claim that the City had taken said land for street purposes without having paid for it. There was a verdict in favor of the plaintiff for $7,500 which was not excessive in that the plaintiff set a very much larger figure as its value. The question of transferring to Supreme Court or payment of the verdict has been left to our successors.

During the year, many items of minor importance were taken up and disposed of, and the usual advice given to the various Departments of the City.

The manner of the bridge over the Nashua River, the Main Street was in conference several times, and much correspondence was had with the engineers who had charge of its construction under both contracts. This was another matter of importance which continued over beyond our Term of Office.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVIN A. LUCIER,
Solicitor

Report of the Police Commissioners

March 17, 1930.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:

Enclosed, find detailed report of the number of arrests, disposition of same, incidental service, etc., of the Police Department for the year 1929.

Traffic Problem has been somewhat solved and we feel that the New Traffic Lights on Main Street have served to speed up traffic and help congestion of the automobile situation.

Respectuly yours,

Board of Police Commissioners,

ARTHUR A. DEMONTIGNY,
WILLIS A. SHEDD,
JOHN W. COFFEY.

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of Nashua.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The total number of arrests for the year was 1125, of these, 1070 were male, and 55 were female.

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

Assault	22
Assault, aggravated	3
Assault, with intent to kill	1
Murder	2
Murder, attempt	1
Robbery	2
Rape	1

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Arson	2
Attempt to pass worthless check	1
Breaking, Entering and Attempt Larceny	3
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	6
Concealing Mortgaged Property	1
Embezzlement	5
Fugitive from Justice	2
Larceny	35
Obtaining Money, False Pretense	6
Passing Counterfeit Money	3
Passing Worthless Checks	1
Receiving Stolen Goods	2

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Adultery	5
Concealed Weapon, carrying	1
Common Drunkard	1
Desertion and Non-Support	4
Deserter from U. S. Army	1
Deserter from U. S. Navy	1
Destroying Trespass Signs	1
Disorderly Conduct	5
Disorderly House, keeping	6
Drunkenness	304
Escaped Prisoner	2
Escaped from State Hospital	1
Forgery	8
Fornication	13
Gambling	6
Gambling, present at	3
Insane	5
Lewd and Lascivious Conduct	1
Non-Support of Family	3
Noise and Brawl	1
Obstructing Officer	4
Observation	4
Peddling, no license	1
Runaway Boys	11
Safe Keeping	277
Selling Lottery Tickets	2
Suspicious Persons	16
Trespassing on R. R. Property	4
Unlawful Use of Automobile	2
Unlawfully Discharging Firearms	1
Vagabonds	2
Violation of City Ordinances (Traffic)	8
Violation of Fish and Game Laws	7
Violation of Health Laws	7
Violation of Insurance Laws (No license)	2
Violation of Liquor Laws	130
Violation of Motor Vehicle Laws	175
Violation of Weights and Measures	1
	1125

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Appealed	41
Bail Forfeited	2
Cases Continued for Sentence	4
Committed to House of Correction	75
Committed to Jail	7
Committed to State Hospital	4
Complaint Dismissed	6
Discharged	29
Held for Grand Jury	49
Nol-Prossed	40
Paid Fine and Costs	371
Paid Costs	41
Placed on File	24
Released after observation	4
Sentence Suspended	106
Suspicion Released	16
Safe Keeping (released)	277
Surrendered to their departments	29
	1125

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

Number of Summons Issued	16
Male	16
Female	0

CRIMES CHARGED

Breaking, Entering, Intent Larceny	2
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	9
Destroying Trespass Signs	1
Larceny	2
Stubborn Child	1
Transporting Liquor	1
	16

STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY

Amount of property reported stolen	17,941.63
Amount of property recovered and returned to owner	15,090.47
Amount of property not recovered	2,851.16
Amount of property recovered for other departments	2,096.48

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE

Total number of Duty Calls on the police signal system	85,137
Total number of Telephone Calls on the police signal system	6,845
Total number of Patrol Wagon Calls on the police signal system	440
Total number of Complaints over the N. E. Tel. Co. Sys.	1,957
Number of persons furnished lodgings during the year	700
Buildings found open and secured	835
Broken Water Pipes	2
Defective Streets Reported	15
Defective Sidewalks Reported	12
Disturbances Suppressed	74
Disorderly Houses Reported	11
Electric Lights reported out	776
Fire Alarms Sent in by officers	13
Fire Extinguished by officers	4
Intoxicated Persons Sent Home	52
Lost Children Returned Home	49
Lights Hung in Dangerous Places	2
Stray Teams Put Up	2
Wires Down and Reported	12
Cats Killed by Officers	52
Dogs Killed by Officers	93
Bank Alarms Answered	1
Fire Alarms Reported to	43

ACCIDENT REPORT

Total number of accidents		546
Automobile	524	
Bicycle	1	
Drowning	2	
Fainting	1	
Falls	2	
Fits	3	
Heat Prostration	1	
Motorcycles	2	
Runaway Horse	3	
Steam Railroad	1	
Street Railway Cars	1	
Suicide	3	
Suicide, attempt	2	

ACCIDENTS WHICH PROVED FATAL

Automobiles	3
Drowning	2
Suicide	3

For the purpose of maintaining safety in this city, a map of the City of Nashua was utilized to check off each and every case of automobile accident during the year 1929, wherein personal injury or where any fatality took place. The map developed very definite points of apparent great danger and liability for accidents which is the intention of the department to study this year to find out why conditions are such that cause accidents at certain points and what can be done to relieve the condition.

From the compilation of the accidents, it shows that during the year, on West Hollis St., from Main to Hanover St., there were 14 accidents where personal injury was involved, while on East Hollis St., from Main St. to Harbor Ave., not a single accident occurred. On East Hollis St., from Harbor Ave. to the Hudson Bridge, there were only seven accidents, one of which was a fatality.

On the entire length of West Pearl St., there were nine accidents, while on East Pearl St. there were none.

At the intersection of Canal and Chandler Streets, there were six accidents. On Main St., from Deschesnes Park to Factory St. there were eight accidents with one fatality; on Main Street, from Factory St. to Allds St., there were only four accidents. On Pine St., from Kinsley St. to Lovewell St., which is a very short distance, there were six accidents. The rest of the accidents are scattered throughout the city with, apparently, no definite reason for an accident other than the usual causes.

Any of the foregoing accidents do not include accidents where property damage existed only, but all were of a serious nature where bodily injury took place.

In summing up the situation it appears that this city has five danger points; on West Hollis St., from Main St. to Hanover St., on entire length of West Pearl St.; Main St., from Deschesnes Park to Factory St.; at the intersection of Canal and Chandler Streets, and Pine St., from Kinsley St. to Lovewell St.

A complete study of this situation will be made by this department this year in an attempt to remedy the situation where it can so be done.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,

Chief of Police.

Report of the Fire Commissioners

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen,

Gentlemen:—

We respectfully submit to you the report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The Board of Fire Commissioners, consisting of H. C. Lintott, C. H. Austin and E. W. Duncklee, met January 1st, and organized by electing H. C. Lintott as chairman and E. W. Duncklee as Clerk.

Fire Prevention Week, October 7th to 15th, was again fittingly observed by the Department.

INSPECTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Officers and members have made inspections of Blocks, Cellars, Yards, etc., to guard against the accumulation of rubbish and inflammable material and to note any conditions liable to cause fire.

These inspections are of great benefit to the citizens and property owners in general. The inspections are also of great value to this department, allowing the members to familiarize themselves as to the nature of contents and the construction of the different buildings within their districts.

We think that every effort should be made to lower our insurance rates.

In conclusion we wish to extend our thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, and the members of the Board of Aldermen, for their co-operation and interest in our department, to the Chief of Police and members of the Police Department, to the Superintendent and employees of the Water Department for valuable services rendered, also to the Gas and Electric Department of the Public Service Company.

The Officers and members of the Fire Department have our commendation and sincere thanks for the efficient and faithful manner in which they have performed their duties.

FIRE ALARMS FOR 1929

No School Calls	5
Brush Fire Calls, 3-3-3	5
Out of City	10
Bell Alarms	43
Still Alarms	377
Total	440
Ambulance Calls	849

FIRE LOSS FOR 1929

BUILDINGS

Value of	$925,015.00
Damage to	54,898.19
Insurance on	763,335.00
Insurance Paid	52,078.19

CONTENTS

Value of	$233,250.23
Damage to	46,678.13
Insurance on	199,086.29
Insurance Paid	45,648.13
Total Loss	$101,576.32
Loss over Insurance	3,850.00

ESTIMATED VALUE OF FIRE APPARATUS

Pumping Engine No. 1	$ 9,898.00
Pumping Engine No. 2	13,500.00
Pumping Engine No. 3	13,500.00
Pumping Engine No. 4	13,500.00
Hose No. 1	5,400.00
Hose No. 2	10,500.00
Hose No. 3	10,500.00
Hose No. 4	7,368.62
Aerial Ladder No. 1	15,500.00
Ladder No. 1	6,283.00
Ladder No. 2	10,500.00
Ladder No. 3	10,500.00
Ambulance Motor	5,500.00

Squad Motor Car	2,500.00
Hose	15,000.00
Tools	500.00
Chief's Car	2,250.00
Furniture	3,000.00
Badges	100.00
Central Fire Station	100,000.00
Amherst Street Fire Station	100,000.00
Arlington Street Fire Station	30,000.00
Lake Street Fire Station	15,000.00
Fire Alarm Telegraph	20,000.00

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

James E. Smith, Chief
Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief
W. E. Whitney, Capt. Combination No. 1
C. H. Tafe, Captain Aerial Ladder No. 1
D. H. Downey, Captain Engine No. 4
R. E. Hallisey, Captain Engine No. 2
S. P. Smalley, Engineer Engine No. 4
N. L. Tessier, Engineer Engine No. 3
E. W. Franklin, Engineer Engine No. 1

J. W. Degnan
Frank Rancourt
G. H. Atwood
R. A. Aldrich
G. S. Hidden
A. C. Taggart
P. V. Jauron
H. Dubois
C. L. York
P. A. Lintott
E. J. O'Leary
A. J. Malloy
Fred Laforme
L. R. Pike
J. W. Jones
W. E. Curtis
D. E. Cantara
R. H. Duplisse
H. L. Duprey
J. R. Phippard
F. Mansur
P. Betters
H. A. Walton
J. G. Coffey
C. E. Carron
H. E. Cutter
J. H. Varney
R. Downey
L. Soucy
G. S. Lewis
G. H. Carrick
M. L. Stevens

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

This branch of the service is now in good condition except the placing of the wires in ducts located by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. in place of the overhead wires, which work is still in progress as fast as ducts are laid. As the growth of the City is extending its lines in the outlaying districts, we would recommend a Special Appropriation to cover the cost of extending the Fire Alarm System in these sections. Especially in the North, South, and West sections of the City.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. LINTOTT,
C. H. AUSTIN,
E. W. DUNCKLEE,
Fire Commissioners.

Report of the Board of Health

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The number of contagious Diseases during the year 1929 was about normal for this City. At different times during the year we used Antitoxin, Dick Test, Prophylactic and antigen. Contagious Diseases during 1929 were very mild.

During the year we carried on the immunizing work against Diphtheria by giving 8400 injections of Toxin, Anti Toxin and Shick Tests to Parochial School Children, Good Cheer and Community Council Clinics. 594 children in Public Schools were given Toxin Anti Toxin by School Physicians during the year. The Serum being furnished by this Department.

Very good work is being done by Dr. Kerr and his Assistant in the Tuberculosis Clinic. Rapid stride is being made in this Department to eliminate tuberculosis, through tests, examinations, etc.

A great deal is being accomplished in the Venereal Diseases Clinic, although very little is said about this work.

During the year, vaccinations against Small Pox was carried out in the Parochial Schools in our City and the follow-up work in communicable and contagious diseases was carried out in these schools.

The annual Clean-up Campaign was carried out in conjunction with the Board of Public Works and the results of this work was very satisfying to this Board.

The Meat Inspection Ordinance passed by your Board has been in operation this year and we are more than pleased with results for it has proven that Meats were sold in this City that should have been rejected. The report of Meat Inspectors will give you the number of Animals slaughtered, the number passed and also the number rejected.

The following cases were reported during the year 1929:

Scarlet Fever	17
Diphtheria	15
Chicken Pox	8
Whooping Cough	2
Measles	28
Typhoid Fever	2
Total number of cases reported	72

The above figures show only cases reported to this Board. Many cases of Mumps, Measles and Chicken Pox were not reported. In 1928 573 cases were reported. This year showed a marked improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

O. S. MAYNARD, M. D.
ALFRED DAUDELIN, M. D.
ERNEST R. LEVESQUE,
Nashua Board of Health.

GENERAL DISEASES

Acute Alcoholism	4
Acute Tonsilitis	3
Arthritis	3
Cancer:	
Colon	4
Bladder	3
Breast	5
Larynx	1
Lip	2
Liver	8
Nose	2
Rectum	4
Prostate	3
Stomach	4
Uterus	5
Vagina	2
Diabetis	6
Erysipelas	1
Gangrene	4
Influenza	8
Pernicious Anemia	5
Peritonitis	5
Rheumatic Fever	3
Sarcoma of Ileum	2
Scepticaemia	4
Tuberculosis	7
Pulmonary	9

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Cardiac Renal Disease	6
Aortic Embolism	4
Endocarditis	6
Coronary Embolism	4
Heart:	
Angina Pectoris	20
Arterio Selerosis	22
Cardiac Dilitation	2
Myocarditis	42
Valvular Heart Disease	8
Mitral Disease of Heart	4
Congenital Heart	1

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Apoplexy	14
Cerebral Thrombosis	2
Cerebral Hemorrhage	41
Hemeplegia	2
Meningitis:	
Acute	4
Cerebral Spinal	3
Intestinal	1

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Hemorrhage of Stomach	2
Intestinal Obstruction	6
Gastro Enteritis	2

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Bronchitis	3
Odema of Lungs	2
Odema of Larynx	2
Pulmonary Embolism	4
Pneumonia:	
Broncho	17
Lobar	16
Pleuro	9

NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEX

Nephritis:	
Chronic	22
Chronic Interstitial	6
Chronic Pyonephrosis	2
Brights' Disease	1
Uraemia	17
Pyelitis	2

SUICIDES

By:	
Gas	1
Hanging	1
Shooting	1

DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY

Asphyxia	8
Convulsions	5
Atrophy	1
Malnutrition	2
Premature Births	23
Strangulation	2
Separation of Placenta	3
Twisting of Cord	2
Anencephalus	1
Atelectasis	2
Debility	2

FRACTURES

Fracture of Skull	3

OLD AGE

Old Age	1

ACCIDENTAL CAUSES

By:

Automobile	4
Burns	3
Drowning	4
Fall	2
R. R. Train	1

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Diphtheria	1
Typhoid Fever	1
Whooping Cough	1

ILL DEFINED

Post Operative Shock	4
Sepsis	1
Still Born	14
Surgical Shock	1
Toxemia	5
Unknown	2

Total Number of Deaths in Nashua During 1929	417
Brought here for Burial	121
Death Rate Per Thousand	14
Children Died in Year 1929 Under One Year of Age	70
Children Died Under One Year of Age During Three Summer Months (Not Stillborns)	17

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Total Deaths All Ages	426	408	447	418	417
Deaths Under One Year	69	69	58	73	70
Deaths During Three Summer Months	16	18	11	18	17

Respectfully Submitted,

O. S. MAYNARD, M. D.,
ALFRED DAUDELIN, M. D.,
ERNEST R. LEVESQUE.
Nashua Board of Health.

Report of the Health Officer

To the Nashua Board of Health:
Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen: I respectfully submit to you the following report as Health Officer of the City of Nashua from January 1st, 1929-1930.

Houses Inspected	27
Plumbing and Drainage Inspections	111
Privy and Vault Inspections	14
Yard and Alley Inspections	219
Barber Shop Inspections	72
Restaurant Inspections	67
Bakery and Bakery Wagon Inspections	39
Food Store Inspections	312
Candy Factory Inspections	22
Complaints Investigated	93
Dump Inspections	6
Water sent to Concord for Analysis	18
Nuisances Ordered Abated	24
Common Drinking Cups Ordered Abated	8
Lying-in-Hospital Inspections	4
Infant Asylum Inspections	5
Bakeries Found Unsanitary	3
Ice Cream Plants Inspections	14
Ice sent to Concord for Analysis	4
Boarding House Inspections	29
Fish Market Inspections	8

The usual work of this Department was carried on during the year, and the usual Clean Up Campaign held during the month of April with Co-operation of Mr. J. A. Moussette, an employee of the Board of Public Works, as Assistant. The City showed a marked improvement in conditions over any previous year. The Yards and Alley-Ways were greatly improved. I have had the best of Co-operation from the Merchants and Citizens in this respect.

During the year 1929 eight storekeepers were summoned into Court for not complying with State Law in regards to the protection of Food and Bakers goods, from Dust and Dirt. Seven were discharged and one was fined and he appealed.

In many ways I was aided with the faithful Co-operation of our State Food Inspector Mr. J. X. Duval, Milk Inspector, Mr. Albert E. Smith and the Public Health Nurse, Miss Lillian B. Morin, in my investigations, together with your co-operation at all times.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE HYSETTE,
Health Officer.

Report of the Public Health Nurse

To the Nashua Board of Health,
Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit to you the following report as Public Health Nurse of the City of Nashua from January 1st, 1929-1930.

VISITS

During the year I made 542 visits in different parts of City, assisted the Community Council Nurses three times in getting the children ready for the summer camp. Assisted at 29 Clinics in Schools and Good Cheer Society. Also made 34 visits and examinations in Parochial Schools.

The general co-operation which I have received from the Doctors of this City and neighboring towns, Good Cheer Society, Community Council and the public has been most helpful, and for this I wish to thank them.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN B. MORIN, R. N.

Report of Meat Inspectors

To the Nashua Board of Health,
Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen: We respectfully submit to you the following report as Meat Inspectors of the City of Nashua from January 1st, 1929-1930.

The following number of animals were inspected and slaughtered.

	Calves	Cattle	Hogs	Sheep	Condemned
January	57	22	99	115	1 Cow 1 Calf
February	49	8	72	118	2 Cows
March	65	13	16	106	1 Cow
April	82	14	3	124	
May	92	25	6	240	
June	88	25	3	177	1 Cow
July	105	18	0	127	2 Cows 1 Calf
August	105	14	1	194	
September	86	14	14	185	2 Sheep 2 Hogs
October	96	22	91	211	2 Calves 1 Hog
November	80	20	139	191	
December	60	15	133	169	3 Calves 1 Sheep
Total	965	210	577	1957	7 Cows 7 Calves 3 Sheep 3 Hogs

During the year 1929 considerable improvement has been made in the slaughter houses in this City. Two owners have built new buildings discarding their old and unsatisfactory plants, the other three were remodeled with our suggestions making it possible for the animals to be slaughtered in a clean manner so as to insure a clean meat supply dressed in our City.

The general co-operation which we have received from Dr. H. M. Lewis and others has been most helpful and for this we wish to thank them.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE HYSETTE,
ALBERT E. SMITH,
Meat Inspectors.

Report of Milk Inspector

To the Nashua Board of Health:

I respectfully submit the following report as Milk Inspector from January 1, 1929, to January 1, 1930:

EXAMINATIONS OF MILK

	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Total
Butterfat	303	17	320
Bacteria	254	53	307
Sediment	175	25	200
Farm Inspections			190
Milk Plant Inspections			280

This year I have spent a little more than half of my time in the slaughter houses inspecting meat. This was necessary because conditions were very unsatisfactory. The houses were old and unsanitary but after two new slaughter houses were built conditions were better. However, there is still room for improvement.

One very noticeable fact this year has been the increasing volume of market milk, and sold as such, which is of Grade A quality. The amount of milk which sells for more than 15c a quart is very small, due to competing in the market with a large volume of milk of equal quality at 15c or even lower.

I deeply regret that the proposed Ordinance requiring all milk to be pasteurized was not passed. We have a good raw milk supply coming from over 200 farms but we cannot tell when some contagious disease will show up on these farms with the possibility that it may be carried to the milk and through the milk to our people. If this milk was properly pasteurized this danger would be avoided. Pasteurization eliminates the dangers which a milk inspector cannot see.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. SMITH,

Milk Inspector.

Nashua Hospital Association
Report of the Treasurer

To the Members of the Nashua Hospital Association:

Your Treasurer submits the following Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1929, according to the books and records of the Association.

ANALYSIS OF CASH ACCOUNT

CASH RECEIPTS		
Hospital Income:		
Room and Care	$59,690.67	
Operating Room	6,890.27	
Laboratory	1,520.25	
Drugs and Medicines	1,246.14	
X-Ray Department	4,934.42	
Dressings	483.30	
Special Pupil Nurses	65.60	
Miscellaneous Receipts	197.30	
Telephone Tolls Collected	118.27	
		$75,146.22
Donations Received:		
City of Nashua (appropriation)	$2,500.00	
Other Gifts	52.00	
Proctor Fund	80.84	
		$2,632.84
Notes Payable:		
Borrowed for repairs and reconstruction		$3,000.00
Other Receipts:		
Treasurer, Campaign Building Fund (Balance)		750.00
Cash on hand January 1, 1929		5,516.73
Total cash received		$87,045.79

CASH PAYMENTS

Hospital Operating Expenses:		
Payroll	$25,576.54	
Food	21,575.88	
Coal	4,412.34	
House Supplies	4,755.68	
Freight and Express	182.95	
Electricity	1,585.80	
Gas	979.99	
Water	740.01	
Ice	51.30	
Laundry	677.07	
Drugs	2,276.14	
Laboratory	259.99	
Operating Room	3,626.56	
Training School	1,069.89	
X-Ray	3,167.32	
Insurance	1,291.15	
Postage	137.00	
Stationery and Printing	557.80	
Telephone and Telegraph	612.57	
Repairs	5,162.52	
Miscellaneous	122.73	
	$78,821.23	
Less accounts unpaid Dec. 31, 1929	4,591.64	
		$74,229.59
Construction		7,042.54
Paid on Notes Payable		750.00
Accounts Payable Jan. 1, 1929 Paid		3,605.96
Total Payments		$85,628.09
Balance on hand December 31, 1929		1,417.70
		$87,045.79

The available Assets and Liabilities covering operation of the Hospital are listed as follows:

ASSETS

Cash		$1,417.70	
Accounts Receivable (Card Ledger)		12,821.63	
Construction		12,828.65	
			$27,067.98

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		$4,591.64	
Notes Payable		11,500.00	
Operating Surplus Dec. 31, 1928	$8,134.12		
Gain for year	2,842.22		
		10,976.34	
			$27,067.98
Charity service for 1929 amounted to		$4,787.35	
Service for employees for 1929 amounted to		1,070.50	

Receipts and Expenditures attending the Investment Account were as follows:

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1929		$840.51	
Withdrawn from Second National Bank (Savings Account) and credited to Investment Account		6,657.67	
This amount includes Legacies received during the year as follows:			
Clara P. Richardson, additional	$19.65		
Esther E. McGregor	2,000.00		
Dr. Augustus W. Shea	1,000.00		
Income from Investment		6,523.12	
			$14,021.30

EXPENDITURES

Notes Payable		$1,000.00	
Investments made			
Nashua Trust Co. 3 shares stock	$600.00		
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway 4½% bonds	3,691.01		
Erie Railroad, 5% bonds	1,962.21		
Boston & Maine R. R., 5% bonds	1,004.45		
		7,257.67	
Expenses—Estabrook Property			
Water	10.86		
Insurance	156.07		
Taxes (paid under protest)	282.00		
		448.93	
Interest on Notes Payable		4,631.83	
Miscellaneous (Basket of flowers Dr. Shea)		15.00	
		13,353.43	
Cash on hand December 31, 1929		667.87	
			$14,021.30

There are also Savings Bank accounts as follows:

Susie J. Crankshaw Legacy—Old Guaranty Savings Bank	$1,000.00
Sarah M. Balcom Legacy—Old Guaranty Savings Bank	225.63
Amount still uninvested—Second National Bank (Savings Account)	1,088.14

The Investments are as follows:

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES OWNED BY NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

January 20, 1930.

2 Shares I. O. O. F. Bldg. Assn.
10 Shares Nashua Mfg. Co. (Preferred)
51 Shares Sioux City Stock Yards (Common)
2/8 Rights Sioux City Stock Yards (Common)
9 Shares Nashua Trust Company.
$ 4,500.00 Alabama Power Company 1951 ..... 5 % Bonds
600.00 Amoskeag Mfg. Co. 1948 ..... 6 % "

2,000.00	Arkansaw Water Company 1956	5 %	"
6,000.00	Boston & Maine Railroad 1967	5 %	"
2,000.00	Brown Company 1946	5½%	"
5,000.00	Dayton Power & Light Co. 1941	5 %	"
6,000.00	Erie Railroad 1967	5 %	"
1,000.00	Great Northern Railway Co. 1936	7 %	"
5,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp. 1953	6 %	"
2,000.00	Indiana & Michigan Electric Co. 1957	5 %	"
2,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 1945	5½%	"
10,000.00	Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. 1942	6 %	"
5,000.00	Monongahela West Penn. Public Service 1953	5½%	"
2,000.00	Nebraska Power Co. 1949	5 %	"
2,000.00	New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. 1952	5 %	"
2,000.00	New York Edison Co. 1941	6½%	"
3,000.00	New York Telephone Co. 1941	6 %	"
2,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co. 1966	5 %	"
5,000.00	Northern States Power Co. 1948	6 %	"
2,000.00	Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co. 1950	5 %	"
5,000.00	Penn Public Service 1947	6 %	"
5,000.00	Public Service Co. of Colorado 1954	5½%	"
7,000.00	St. Louis & San Francisco Railway 1978	4½%	"
6,000.00	St. Paul & Kansas City Short Line 1941	4½%	"
5,000.00	Texas Power & Light Co. 1937	5 %	"
20,450	United States Liberty Due 1933-1938	4¼%	"
2,000.00	Western United Gas & Electric Co. 1955	5½%	"

SPECIAL BEQUESTS

Sarah M. Balcom (Old Guaranty Savings Bank)	$ 225.63
Susie J. Crankshaw (Old Guaranty Savings Bank)	1,000.00

The indebtedness against the Association is $85,250.00 in the form of demand notes as follows:

Second National Bank, Nashua, N. H.	$13,500.00
Indian Head National Bank, Nashua, N. H.	14,250.00
Nashua Trust Company, Nashua, N. H.	17,500.00
New Hampshire Savings Bank, Concord, N. H.	40,000.00

Examined and found correct:

HERBERT E. KENDALL,
EDWIN S. GAGE,
Auditors.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES E. JOHNSON,
Treasurer.

Nashua Hospital Association

COMPARISON OF INCOME AND EXPENSE
YEAR 1928 AND 1929

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Department	1928	1929	Increase	Decrease
Dressings	$ 571.76	$ 483.30		$88.46
Drugs	1,039.50	1,246.14	206.64	
Junk	10.59			
Laboratory	1,236.05	1,520.25	284.20	
Miscellaneous	100.99	197.30	96.31	
Operating Room	7,204.62	6,890.67		314.35
Room and Care	53,968.76	59,690.67	5,721.91	
Special Pupil Nurse	243.00			
Tel. and Tel.	59.31	118.27	58.96	
X-Ray	4,399.71	4,934.42	634.71	
Training School		65.60		
Total House Accts.	$68,834.29	$75,146.22		
City Appropriation	$2,500.00	$2,500.00		
Donations	95.00	52.00		
Proctor Fund		80.84		
Borrowed on Note	8,500.00	3,000.00		
Rec. from Treas. Camp. Building Fund		750.00		
Total	$79,929.29	$81,529.06		

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

Coal	$4,144.20	$4,412.34	$268.14	
Freight and Express	183.74	182.95		.79
Drugs	2,416.26	2,276.14		140.12
Electricity	1,266.54	1,585.80	319.26	
Food	17,667.79	21,575.88	3,908.09	
Gas	988.70	979.99		8.71
House Supplies	6,744.46	4,755.68		1,988.78
Ice	2.55	51.30	48.75	
Insurance	958.08	1,291.15	333.07	
Junk	10.59			
Laboratory	146.84	259.99	113.15	
Laundry	609.99	672.07	67.08	
Miscellaneous	157.05	122.73		34.32
Operating Room	3,483.57	3,626.56	142.79	
Pay Roll	22,092.36	25,576.54	3,484.18	
Postage	115.00	137.00	22.00	
Repairs (Belanger $2239.60)	3,177.72	5,162.52	1,984.80	
Stationery and Printing	642.09	557.80		84.29
Tel. and Tel.	547.87	612.57	64.70	
Training School	856.76	1,069.89	213.13	
X-ray	2,757.73	3,167.32	409.59	
Water	838.63	740.01		98.62
Total	$69,808.52	$78,821.23		
Construction	5,786.11	7,042.54		
Note	2,000.00	750.00		
Total	$77,584.63	$86,613.77		

1929

Total number of patients treated during the year 1929	2780	Increase 10.43%
Patients remaining in Hospital Jan. 1, 1929	64	Increase 9.6%
Number of Surgical patients admitted	891	
Number of Medical Patients admitted	342	
Number of Obstetrical patients admitted	143	
Number of babies born	148	Increase 10.13%
Number of Out Patients admittted	726	
Number of Out Patients for X-Ray	530	
Total X-ray work for the year	852	Increase 21.12%
Number of Caesarean Sections	8	

		1928
Maximum number of Patients in Hospital any one day	72	70
Minimum number of Patients in Hospital any one day	33	28
Number of Hospital days	18,319	18,784
Average number of Patients in Hospital per day	53	51
Number of deaths for the year	84	84
Deaths within forty-eight hours	19	
Average time spent in Hospital	12	13 1/3
Average cost per day for patients (see Miss Strobl's report)	$4.18	$4.12
Increase in number of Patients over 1928	290	
Children treated for the year	306	
Number of Patients treated entirely free	80	89
Number of Patients who made partial payments and part charity	49	120
Number of Patients who paid in part	132	
Number of Patients who delayed in payment	111	
Number of Employees and Nurses treated free of charge	77	49
Number of Patients who paid in full	2,331	2,022

HOUSE PATIENTS

Single	795	
Married	622	
Widowed	98	
Divorced	9	
		1,524
Female	908	
Male	616	
		1,524
Catholic	390	
Protestant	1086	
Hebrew	22	
Orthodox	26	
		1,524
Patients born in United States	1365	
Patients born in Canada	73	
Patients born in Foreign Countries	86	
		1,524
		1928
Out Patient X-rays	530	
House Patient X-rays	322	852 672

LABORATORY WORK FOR THE YEAR 1929

Chemical Analyses of urine	2,682
Microscopic Examinations of Urine	1,071
Phenolsulphonphthalein Renal Functional Tests	14
Blood Coagulations	252
Blood Sugar Tests	9
Hemoglobins	217
White Blood Counts	223
Red Blood Counts	156
Differential Blood Counts	100
Sputum	14
Feces	5
Cultures from Mouth	10
Smears for G. C.	2
	3745

SPECIMENS SENT TO CONCORD, N. H., HANOVER, N. H., BOSTON LABORATORIES AND LEARY LABORATORIES

Blood for Wassermans	45
Tissue	313
Cultures from throats and wounds	16
Sputum	5
Widal	12
Spinal Fluid	2
Smears for G. C.	3
Bacteriological Smears	1
Vomitus	1
Feces	1
Fluid from Chest	1
Breast Milk	1
	401

X-RAY WORK FOR THE YEAR 1929

Ankle	54	Leg	70
Arm	49	Mastois	11
Bladder	7	Pelvis	12
Bowels	12	Ribs	10
Chest	96	Shoulder	83
Elbow	22	Sinuses	34
Eye	1	Skull	25
Foot	37	Spine	38
Gall Bladder	23	Stomach	72
Hand	73	Teeth	24
Hip	56	Throat	2
Jaw	9	Treatments	2
Kidney	14	Ureter	2
Knee	28	Wrist	59

Out patient X-Rays	530
House patient X-Rays	322
	852

Total Income from X-Ray for Year		$4,934.42
Total maintenance for year	$ 999.23	
Commission of X-Ray operator	2,168.09	
Total Expense	3,167.32	
Profit for the year		$1,767.10

Nashua Hospital Association
Report on Training School for Nurses

TO THE NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION:

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of the Training School Committee for the year 1929:

Number of Nurses in training school January 1929	28
Number of Nurses graduated during the year 1929	7
Number of Nurses accepted during the year 1929	20
Number of Nurses withdrawing during the year 1929	5
Number of Nurses' applications received	37
Number of Nurses in training school January 1930	33

The adequate housing and the employment of a full time instructor have done much toward the Training School, being supplied, as it is, with its full quota of nurses.

The course of training throughout the year was conducted along lines similar to those followed in previous years, with some additions. The probation period has been lengthened to four months, most of this time being devoted to class work wherein the pupil learns the essential principles of nursing before she comes in contact with the patient. A course in Dietetics, a very important subject, is given by the Dietitian of the Hospital, who, in addition to class work, has one nurse under her personal supervision for a period of four weeks, thus giving them a thorough practical training in preparing food for patients.

All departments have had their nursing force increased, which should tend toward maintaining a higher standard of work in each department. We wish to make a diploma from the Nashua Memorial Hospital Training School indicate a standard of efficiency, second to none, and with that in view expect the nurses to show increased efficiency with the increased months of training.

Respectfully submitted,

Committee on Training School,

MARY A. SWEENEY, M. D., Chairman.

Report of City Physician

To his Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen of Nashua,

Gentlemen :—

I submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

During the year I made 1104 house visits, 23 visits to Police Station, 5 examinations for commitment and gave 699 office consultations.

Respectfully submitted,

ROMEO J. PARADIS,

City Physician.

Report of the Board of Public Works

The Honorable Board of Aldermen:
Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen: The following is the report of the Board of Public Works for the year 1929.

The appropriations were as follows:

Regular	$150,000.00
Trunk Line Maintenance	10,000.00
Sewers, Balance from 1928	12,252.12
Permanent Paving, Balance from 1928	17,206.62
Canal Street Bridge, Balance from 1928	4,111.66

PERMANENT PAVING

The following list of Streets were paved, including the resetting of granite curb, cutting of trees, and building of catch basins where needed.

Cross Street from Canal to Whitney

Cement concrete gutters completed and asphalt top with crushed stone base	1,075 Sq. Yds.

Holman Street

Asphalt top with crushed stone base	404 Sq. Yds.

Stark Street

Asphalt top with crushed stone base	1,402 Sq. Yds.

Cottage Avenue

Asphalt top with crushed stone base	547 Sq. Yds.
Cement concrete gutters	233 Sq. Yds.

Temple Place

Asphalt top with crushed stone base	323 Sq. Yds.

Fulton Street

Asphalt top with crushed stone base	1,324 Sq. Yds.
Cement concrete gutters	226 Sq. Yds.
Cement curb	1,039 Lin. Ft.

Arlington Street

Asphalt top with cement concrete base ..... 2,229 Sq. Yds.
Cement concrete gutter ..... 509 Sq. Yds.

This work was done with the Permanent Paving Fund, and cost $10,338.76, leaving a balance of $6,867.86.

Trunk Line Maintenance

This appropriation was for maintenance on the Trunk Lines, and State Aid Roads. It was also used to lay a drain through the land of Dr. Haggerty, to relieve the surface water on the Daniel Webster Highway, near the City Asphalt Plant.

Of the appropriation $9,990.15 was spent leaving a balance of $9.35.

Canal Street Bridge

The land of the Jackson Mills was graded and loomed, seeded, and the amount of the bill of the Nashua Street Railway Company, for the extra work installing their tracks on the new bridge was also taken out of this appropriation, leaving a balance of $2,790.31.

Sidewalks

There were 17,746 Sq. Yds. of Cement Concrete Sidewalks constructed. The sidewalks were five feet in width, and would equal 6.05 miles in length.

This is 2.72 miles more than constructed in 1928.

Main Street Tracks

Main Street from City Hall to Hollis St. ..... 2,683 Sq. Yds.

Granite blocks between the rails of the Nashua Street Railway Company, from the City Hall to W. Hollis Street, were relaid and grouted. The City doing all the work but the raising of the tracks, and the building of the catch basins, the Street Railway Company doing this work themselves.

The cost of this work was taken out of the regular appropriation.

SEWERS

There were no large sewers constructed this year. Following is a list of small sewers constructed:

	Length	Size Pipe
Wonalancet Land, Burke to King St.	584 Lin. Ft.	18" and 15"
King Street	480 Lin. Ft.	15"
Notre Dame Avenue	330 Lin. Ft.	12"
Tetreau Street	153 Lin. Ft.	12"
Columbus Avenue	525 Lin. Ft.	10"

Raymond Street	331 Lin. Ft.	10" and 15"
Raymond Street	371 Lin. Ft.	12"
Farley Street	476 Lin. Ft.	12"
Douglass Street	162 Lin. Ft.	10"
Hill Street	116 Lin. Ft.	10"

There were 3528 Lin. Ft. of sewers constructed, also twenty-three manholes.

EXPENDITURES

Following is the list of the expenditures:

PERMANENT PAVING

Balance from 1928	$17,206.62	
Spent	10,338.76	
Balance		$ 6,867.86

SEWERS

Balance from 1928	$12,252.12	
Spent	12,215.97	
Balance		$ 36.15

CANAL STREET BRIDGE

Balance from 1928	$ 4,111.66	
Spent	1,321.35	
Balance		$ 2,790.31

TRUNK LINE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	$10,000.00	
Spent	9,990.15	
Balance		$ 9.35

REGULAR

The following is an itemized list of the expenditures as they are charged to their accounts.

Bridges and Culverts	$ 100.90
Pensions	930.00
Catch Basins Maintenance	3,732.08
General Repairs and Maintenance	23,197.71
Paving Gutters	180.07
Snow and Sanding	6,554.16
Edgestone	2,501.13
City Waste	15,573.07
Trimming and Care of Trees	1,420.38

Street Cleaning	9,880.20	
Repairs to Machinery	3,722.45	
Tools	2,976.72	
Supplies	9,701.65	
Oiling	9,236.68	
Repairs to Automobiles	7,433.02	
Tool House	3,505.03	
Sidewalks	23,266.88	
New Equipment	7,070.74	
Sewer Maintenance	906.24	
Cement	18,401.23	
Asphalt and Gravel Plants	4,747.05	
Asphalt	8,095.65	

OFFICE

Clerical	1,340.00	
Supplies	232.30	
Salaries	6,180.00	
Clerical—Engineers' Office	5,972.00	
Supplies—Engineers' Office	719.82	
Salaries—Engineers' Office	4,880.00	

CITY TEAMS

Repairs	1,935.71	
Supplies	2,196.26	
Barn	1,548.00	
Overdraft 1928	13,622.44	$201,759.57
Appropriation	152,000.00	
Credits paid in	40,062.66	192,062.66
Overdraft		9,736.91
Bills receivable, sidewalks, etc.	25,080.80	
State of New Hampshire	2,500.00	$27,580.80
Balance		17,843.89

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN, Mayor.
FRANK A. MacMASTER,
GEORGE A. BELANGER,
FRANK T. LEWIS,

Board of Public Works.

Report of the Board of Education

ORGANIZATION FOR 1930

FRANK B. CLANCY, President
WALTER L. BARKER, Clerk

MEMBERS

Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St.	Masonic Temple
Frank B. Clancy, 2 Bowers St.	168 Main St.
Arthur O. Burque, 19 Faxon St.	60½ Kinsley St.
Arthur J. Burelle, 18 Canal St.	44 Canal St.

Terms expire December 31, 1931

Thomas J. Leonard, 5 Stevens St.	142 Main St.
Walter L. Barker, 72 Berkeley St.	Indian Head Bank
Donat Corriveau, 45 Russell St.	148 Main St.
Arthur A. Jeannotte, 80 Concord St.	80 Main St.

Terms expire December 31, 1933

Dennis L. Hallisey, 125 Palm St.	243 Main St.
Wm. Harry Weston, 12 Berkeley St.	148 Main St.
Eugene P. Desmarais, 12 Brook St.	10 Franklin St.
Sarah M. Mercer, 23 Berkeley St.	23 Berkeley St.

Terms expire December 31, 1935

The Board meets regularly the last Friday of each month at 7:45 P. M.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance—Corriveau, Wallace, Burque
Domestic Arts—Mrs. Mercer, Corriveau, Desmarais
Drawing—Jeannotte, Mrs. Mercer, Burelle
Evening Schools—Leonard, Corriveau, Mrs. Mercer
Finance—Barker, Desmarais, Jeannotte
Houses—Burque, Hallisey, Barker
Manual Arts—Burelle, Leonard, Burque
Medical Inspection—Wallace, Weston, Jeannotte
Music—Weston, Mrs. Mercer, Desmarais
Supplies—Corriveau, Jeannotte, Weston
Teachers—Hallisey, Burelle, Barker, Leonard, Wallace
Text Books—Desmarais, Weston, Corriveau

SUB-COMMITTEES

Athletics—Leonard, Barker, Desmarais
High School—Weston, Jeannotte, Burque
Kindergartens—Mrs. Mercer, Corriveau, Burelle

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes, 25 Auburn St. Municipal Building

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Earle T. Tracey, 1 Fowell Ave. Municipal Building

SECRETARY

Marcella P. St. Onge, 97 Chestnut St. Municipal Building

Office hours: Every school day 8:30 to 12:00 M., and 1:30 to 5:00 P. M. Saturdays during school terms, 9:00 to 12 M. Tuesdays in all vacations from 2:00 to 4:15 P. M.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James F. Mulvanity, 113 Blossom St. Municipal Building

Office hours: 8:45 to 9:15 A. M., and 1:45 to 2:15 P. M.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Board of Education,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

This is the sixty-third in the series of annual reports by superintendents. The accompanying reports from the several school departments are worthy of thoughtful examination in order to obtain a comprehensive view of the activities of the past year in the public schools of this city.

The school census, recently completed, shows the enrollment in

	1929	1928
the public day schools to be	4,507	4,334
In private schools	2,670	2,784
In public and private day schools	7,177	7,118
In evening schools	230	274
Total in public and private schools ..	7,407	7,392

The increase in the public schools was about equally divided among the three departments—High School, Junior High School, and Kindergarten. There was no change in the grade schools.

The resignations of teachers for the year include those of Jane Sweetser, Eileen Monahan, Ellio Roundy, Marion Leonardi, Margaret Sullivan, and Janet Cutter.

Miss Jennie Reed is having a year's leave of absence.

The new teachers are, in the High School, Forrest Hatch, Henry Sharpe, Edmund Keefe; in the Junior High, Mary Shea; in the grades, Rosaleen Roche; in the kindergartens, Claire Hickey, Helen Kendall, and Dorothy Gordon.

Miss Charlotte Cushing returned to her school duties at the opening of the winter term after an absence of nine months caused by a fall in the Palm Street school house.

Webster White came back to his classes the first of November. He had been out of school seven months on account of illness.

Helene Keeley reentered school after a year's leave of absence granted on account of ill health and Helen Small received her degree from college and was given a position in the High School after being away from teaching for two years.

In the last three years forty-six Nashua girls have been graduated from the Normal schools at Plymouth and Keene and in the same time we have had only six vacancies in the grade schools of the city. These vacancies have been filled from the forty-six local candidates and it is not necessary to point out that forty candidates had to seek for positions away from home. As far as Nashua is concerned we would not be short of teachers if three years of post secondary training were required of all candidates for teaching positions in the grades. All the Massachusetts normal schools now require three years as the minimum period of training.

Mr. E. G. Hood who served as supervisor of music in the public schools of this city for twenty-nine years died February 25, 1929. Besides his work in the schools, he had accomplished a great amount through the Oratorio society of Nashua and other choral societies in Peterborough, Rochester, Manchester, Lowell and Lawrence.

When the present school year opened, in the Ash Street School, a fifth grade replaced the first grade because of the decrease in the number of first grade pupils in that neighborhood. All the first grade pupils have been cared for in the Palm Street building without overcrowding while the securing of a room for fifth grade pupils has avoided for them the long walk formerly required of these children. This arrangement was not possible a few years ago because then there were more primary children in the public schools in that locality. The decrease in children appears to be related to the decrease in employment.

We have been following what is termed the Eight Weeks System. After New Year's the schools keep about eight weeks and then have a week's vacation, keep another eight weeks and have a week's vacation and then finish the school year with about eight weeks more. The arrangement has been fairly satisfactory except that it has shortened the Christmas vacation from two weeks to one and after Christmas the schools open before New Year's day so that there is some confusion about whether schools are to be in session or not. The private schools were closed for both Christmas week and New Year's week. It might be better for the public schools to keep till the day before Christmas and to open the day after New Year's.

During the year 1929 the salaries of 38 teachers were raised under the schedule which provides for certain increases because of experience, the salaries of forty-six other teachers were raised because of courses passed, four teachers earned increases by foreign travel and nine teachers, mostly men, were given increases by vote of the school board. The annual increase in the salary account for the last three years has averaged about eleven thousand dollars.

The exact figures in this account for the last three school years are as follows:

		Increase
1926	$284,080.58	
1927	296,261.48	$12,180.90
1928	307,183.12	10,921.64
1929	316,059.16	9,876.04

This account includes all the salaries of all the employees of the school department.

July 1, 1929, there was held a meeting composed of a special committee from the school board and representatives from the service clubs of Nashua to consider plans for forming a boys' band. Mr. Harry A. Gregg stated that he was willing to furnish instruments, the ownership of which should pass to a board of trustees to be appointed, for such a band provided any boy in Nashua could be eligible to membership in the band. After a general discussion it was voted in substance that (1) The offer of Mr. Gregg be accepted (2) A Nashua Boys' Band be organized (3) The discipline of the band members be entirely in the jurisdiction of the school board (4) The direction and general management of the band be under the Board of Education, and the Board of Trustees composed of seven members viz: one each from the Rotary Club, the Lions' Club and the Young Men's Business Club, and two members from the Board of Education besides the Superintendent of Schools and the Headmaster of the High School. (5) Any boy a resident of Nashua should be eligible to membership in the band, but that exact rules concerning membership be left to the Board of Trustees.

Later at a meeting of the Trustees it was decided that any boy under 20 years of age would be eligible provided he could meet the following requirements:

(1) Show talent for music.

(2) Be willing to take lessons from an approved teacher at his own expense.

(3) Be prepared to give adequate time to practice.

(4) His parents be willing to report the time spent in practice and at lessons.

The first public concert by the Boys' Band was given January 17, 1930. The playing was surprisingly good, 1,554 tickets were taken at the door.

Some improvements to the grounds and buildings have been made this year and mention may be made of the addition to the school yard at Shattuck Street; the hard surfacing of playgrounds at the Junior High, Crowley and Shattuck St.; and the dividing of the last large room in the Junior High into two recitation rooms; the installing of slate blackboards in two rooms at the High School, two at the Junior High, and eight rooms at the Arlington Street; the setting up of two metal fire escapes for the Mulberry Street; two for the Shattuck Street, two for the Palm Street, and two for the Lake Street. The hall and all the rooms on the third floor of the Junior High building were thoroughly renovated.

This fall more than sixty mothers with children between the ages of four and six petitioned the school board for a kindergarten in the O'Donnell district. The petition was considered by the board and by the finance committee of the Aldermen and the request granted. An expenditure of $1500.00 was authorized for 1929. There had been no school in the O'Donnell building for three years and no kindergarten there since 1921. The two north rooms, formerly occupied by the kindergarten, were being used as store rooms for playground apparatus and school furniture. These rooms were cleared and put in order and the kindergarten opened October 28. The enrollment has been even greater than expected, 82 in all. It is fortunate that the building was not sold as some people, soon after it was vacated, advocated should be done.

In April, 1927, a report was submitted to Mayor Eaton D. Sargent, by four school superintendents from New Hampshire cities, concerning the school buildings of Nashua. These four experienced school men figured the probable enrollment of the Nashua High School each September for the next four years as close to 1,000 pupils, or about 150 more than had been enrolled that year. They also stated that the High School plant was being used to 84% of its capacity on the basis of a six period school day. Now, if 859 pupils were 84%, 100% would be 1023 pupils and so far this year we have listed 1055 in the High School register.

I began teaching in the Nashua High School in September, 1892. There are only eight teachers in the Nashua schools now who were

elected before that date. I taught for twenty-six years in the High School and there are now forty-nine teachers in the Nashua schools who began their teaching in that period. In the summer of 1918 I was transferred to the office of the superintendent and there are 105 teachers in the service of the City who have come in since that time. The changes have been less frequent in the last few years, partly because conditions are more stable than in the war period and partly because the teachers are receiving larger salaries.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. NOYES.

Report of Assistant Superintendent of Schools

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my second annual report as Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

SECTION 1

Educational Policy

The senior high school is now overcrowded with an enrollment of 1,051. This building was originally planned to accommodate 750. The junior high school has an enrollment of 702. This building was constructed to provide for 450 pupils. In both of these high schools every possible space is being utilized for class activities. A situation faces us which makes it imperative to provide a solution for this congestion at the opening of school in the fall of 1930. How shall this increased registration in the high schools be cared for? To my mind, this question cannot be satisfactorily answered until the educational policy of the city has been determined. In other words, shall we adopt the 6-3-3 system or continue to operate on the 6-2-4 basis? There is no need to go into details regarding the relative merits of these two systems as this subject has been quite fully presented in a number of annual reports. To ignore the question and to merely provide for additional accommodations at the senior high school is to tacitly commit the city to the 6-2-4 program for at least twenty years.

There are three alternatives which offer themselves as solutions:

1. To continue on the 6-2-4 basis procuring land adjoining the present senior high school upon which to erect an annex.
2. To adopt the 6-3-3 plan building another junior high school in another section of the city.
3. To adopt the 6-3-3 plan procuring land adjoining the present junior high school upon which to erect an annex.

The acceptance of the first alternative means the rejection of the 6-3-3 plan with all its advantages. The acceptance of the second alternative carries with it many attendant problems. The present junior high school is centrally located. To locate another school so that the school population would be equally distributed between the two schools is impossible. The Nashua river is not a dividing line. A plot of the present junior high school population shows that 508 pupils live south of the Nashua river. One hundred and ninety-four pupils live north of the Nashua river. Of these 194 pupils there are 50 who live nearer the present junior high school than they do the Mount Pleasant school. Of these 194 pupils there are 18 pupils who live beyond the city limits and are transported. If another junior high school were to be built it would seem that it should be located somewhere in the vicinity of the South Common as this would be accessible to the greatest number of pupils.

There are other factors which must enter into the consideration of this alternative. A new building should include the much needed gymnasium for the junior and senior high schools. It would seem advisable also to incorporate as one unit the Mechanic Arts department, thereby eliminating not only the present unsatisfactory situation at Quincy Street School but as well the expense of the rental of the Morey building on Spring Street. The removal of the shops from Quincy Street would provide sufficient basement room for the present elementary school which is so badly limited in basement facilities as well as playground space.

I, therefore, suggest that a committee of the Board of Education, together with the Superintendent of Schools, study the merits of the 6-3-3 system from the standpoint of its application and suitability to the situation in Nashua.

SECTION 2

High School

The high school has completed a worth while year. The graduating class consisted of 153 pupils. Thirty-eight pupils or approximately 25% have entered colleges or universities. Seven pupils or over 4% have entered normal schools. Ten pupils or over 6% have entered other institutions of learning. Of the 44 graduates in the commercial course 43 are engaged in this vocation. The percentage of men teachers has been increased from 18% to 28%. I have been greatly impressed and pleased with the professional spirit as it manifests itself in this school.

The ninth and tenth years form the crucial period in this school. I would suggest that more of the experienced teachers be used in these classes rather than the younger recruits to the service.

SECTION 3

Junior High School

The junior high school presents the problem, previously referred to, of evolving into a three year school or remaining on its present basis. This will necessarily be determined by future study. Such a change will involve much curriculum readjustment and readaptation. In spite of the crowded conditions and the short period of two years the school is doing much in the guidance of adolescent boys and girls.

SECTION 4

Over Age Pupils

For the past two years a definite effort has been made to eliminate some of the retarded pupils in our elementary school. A study of the accompanying table will show that the normal group of pupils in grades 1-2-3 represents the average situation. In grades four, five, six, seven and eight there is a decided retardation with the normal group falling on an average below 60%. Remedial and extra work by the teachers will not absorb this annual percentage of retardation. The cause may be attributed largely to the fact that at the beginning of the intermediate grades there is a large influx of pupils from the parochial schools. This group, because of language difficulties, finds it impossible to make even progress with the others. Our solution lies in the establishment of several additional special rooms and in the appointment of a special, helping teacher. Such a teacher would have time to give diagnostic and remedial treatment to this group, thereby making it possible for them to progress normally. Retardation in every case represents added expense. Agencies to eliminate retardation will more than pay for themselves.

SECTION 5

Grades

(1)

—Testing—

The following testing program is now in operation in our schools. Two years ago all pupils were given an intelligence test to determine their potential capacity for learning. The results of these tests were recorded on A. D. P. card of each pupil. This year it was only necessary to test the pupils of the first grade and any new pupils who entered our

AGE AND GRADE TABLE, 1930

Age	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Accel.	Nor.	Rel.
	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G			
Kind.	2	7	96	87	96	92	1	2	0	1																							
	9		183		188		3		1																								
Grade I					101		243		55		11		7		1		1												.237	.716	.047
					46	55	108	135	30	25	4	7	3	4	1	0	1	0														
II							56		189		84		32		15		7		3		2								.144	.704	.152
							25	31	97	92	40	44	18	14	7	8	5	2	2	1	1	1										
III									50		165		87		38		14		10				1						.136	.692	.172
									23	27	82	83	49	38	21	17	7	7	8	2			1	0								
IV											36		145		98		39		23		12		2		1				.101	.685	.214
											22	14	53	92	55	43	23	16	13	10	8	4	1	1	1	0						
V											1		35		118		79		53		29		14		2				.108	.596	.296
											1	0	14	21	63	55	47	32	24	29	16	13	7	7	1	1						
VI													7		55		116		92		52		23		15		2		.172	.577	.251
													2	5	30	25	69	47	59	33	28	24	13	10	13	2	2	0				
VII													1		6		58		127		75		62		33		4		.177	.552	.271
													1	0	3	3	24	34	61	66	34	41	24	38	18	15	2	2				
VIII																	2		35		122		91		78		20		3	.105	.608	.287
																	1	1	12	23	59	63	41	50	37	41	12	8	0	3		

system. The tests given were standard tests of accepted reliability. They were:

(1) the Detroit First Grade Test—Grade I
(2) the Haggerty, Delta 1 —Grades II and III
(3) the National Test —Grades IV, V, VI
(4) the Terman Group Test —J. H. S. and S. H. S.

In addition to the intelligence test each child in the elementary schools was given the Stanford Achievement Test which measures ability in the fundamental subjects. The results of this test have been of inestimable value to the teachers in organizing their classes, providing for individual differences and remedial work, as well as a guide in determining promotion and acceleration. A profile or classification card is used to record these standard data as well as the personal history of the child. This card is cumulative following the child from year to year, enabling succeeding teachers to have at their disposal the most complete facts concerning each individual child. This information is invaluable in placement work. A specimen card may be found on opposite page.

(2)

Curriculum Revision

Mathematics

The teachers have realized for some time that the course of study in arithmetic was not entirely satisfactory for our city. To remedy this condition the elementary school teachers have been divided into groups, (1) primary, (2) intermediate. Each group is working by means of discussion and demonstration meetings to formulate a more workable and practical course. When this course has been completed it will be presented to the Board of Education for its approval.

Reading

Much improvement in the teaching of reading has been effected during the last year. This has been accomplished by the recognition of the need of careful diagnosis and proper remedial work as well as by observation of successful methods in demonstration classes.

Writing and Spelling

There is a continued interest in the results obtained in these subjects. Forty-three of the teachers now have the Palmer Certificate. Belvidere and Mulberry Schools have 100% in this respect. The other teachers

NASHUA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

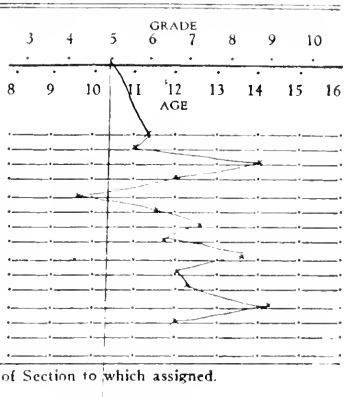
CLASSIFICATION CARD

Pupil Phippard Stanley Date 1929-5-14 Grade Five Boy 1 Girl
Address 6 Mason Street Tel. No. 639 W Home Room Parent Thomas Frong G.
School Quincy Street Teacher Rose A. Lee
Date of Birth 1918-2-22 Height 53.4 Weight 71
Entrance grade in this school system Kindg Entrance grade in this school K; Grade I
Grades skipped None Grades repeated None Half years spent in kindergarten 2 Does pupil expect to go to high school? Yes College? Yes
What does he want to do when he finishes school? Doctor
Does he take music lessons outside of school? Yes Other lessons, if any, outside of School? None Member of the following school teams or other organizations: None
Outside organizations: Y. M. C. A
What musical instruments? Piano
What magazine does he read most? Pictorial Review How is out-of-school time spent? Helps Plays baseball Reading Study Is there a room in the home where he can study by himself? No What kind of music does he like best? Piano Has he a card for the public library? Yes Times each week spent at the movies? Once in 4 wks What language is spoken in the home? English How many books in the home? Around 50
Specific Weaknesses
Physical Defects
Too mature socially for this group? Too immature? Does the program of this pupil vary from that of the class as a whole in any manner? No
Has this pupil ever been in a class of other than average ability pupils? (Give grade and nature of class and success) No
Variations from section program at any time in past (give grade, type of section, and nature of variation) None
Any other irregular features in this pupil's school history
Enrollment in this class 41 Type of class Regular
Draw a line through each item in which this pupil is one of the best 5 in his class; encircle each item in which this pupil is one of the poorest 5 in his class. Indicate scholarship blanks:

1. General Ability	5. Leadership	8. Language Usage	12. Literature
2. Mechanical Ability	6. Reading	9. Freehand Drawing	13. Spelling
3. Attitude toward work	7. Nature Study & Science	10. Arithmetic	14. Music
4. Health		11. History	15. Shop Work

Variation from Normal Weight Scores I. Q. 131.2 E. Q. 106 Average 118.6

	Scores	Age Equivalents
Chronological Age	113.5	11-3
Height	53.4	11....
Mental Test	127.6	14-0
Achievement, Average	52.3	12-0
Reading, Paragraph Meaning	36	9-10
Reading, Sentence Meaning	38	11-8
Reading, Word Meaning	74	12-7
Arithmetic Computation	104	11-10
Arithmetic, Reasoning	54	13-6
Nature Study and Science	42	12-9
History and Literature	29	12-1
Language Usage	33	14-2
Spelling	107	12-9



_____ Pupil's Record Record of Section to which assigned.
Use vertical line to represent grade standard.

ought to be required to obtain this certificate within a reasonable time if the efficacy and continuity of the work are to be preserved. Standard spelling requirements are now in operation. Annual competitive matches are held to stimulate this work.

(3)

Teachers' Meetings

A principals' cabinet has been formed which meets regularly the first Monday of each month at the office of the Superintendent of Schools. This cabinet considers problems of school administration, teaching practices, as well as routine matters. Such an organization has a tendency to establish a good spirit throughout our schools as well as to produce more homogeneity.

Grade meetings have been held from time to time. These meetings have been primarily planned to present the best methods of teaching in the various subjects through demonstration classes and discussion hours. The teachers new to the service ought to find them of much practical value.

SECTION 6

(1)

Supplies

During the past year an attempt has been made to reduce our costs for school supplies. Inventories of all supplies were taken in the different schools. Estimate of necessary supplies for the coming year were checked on the basis of preceding years. Comparative statistics of consumption were made and any tendency to overconsume was checked. Supplies were purchased for the entire year by means of competitive bidding. The bulk of the supplies were shipped directly to the individual schools thereby eliminating the cost of trucking. The supplies were purchased in February which month according to statistics over a period of years shows school supplies to be at their lowest cost. A decided saving in consumption and purchase price was effected by this procedure. The following charts taken from the Nation's Schools show the yearly and monthly costs of instructional supplies.

Conclusion

I am deeply indebted to the teaching corps for their co-operation and professional spirit, manifested in so many ways without which the success of this year would have been impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL T. TRACEY,
Assistant Superintendent.

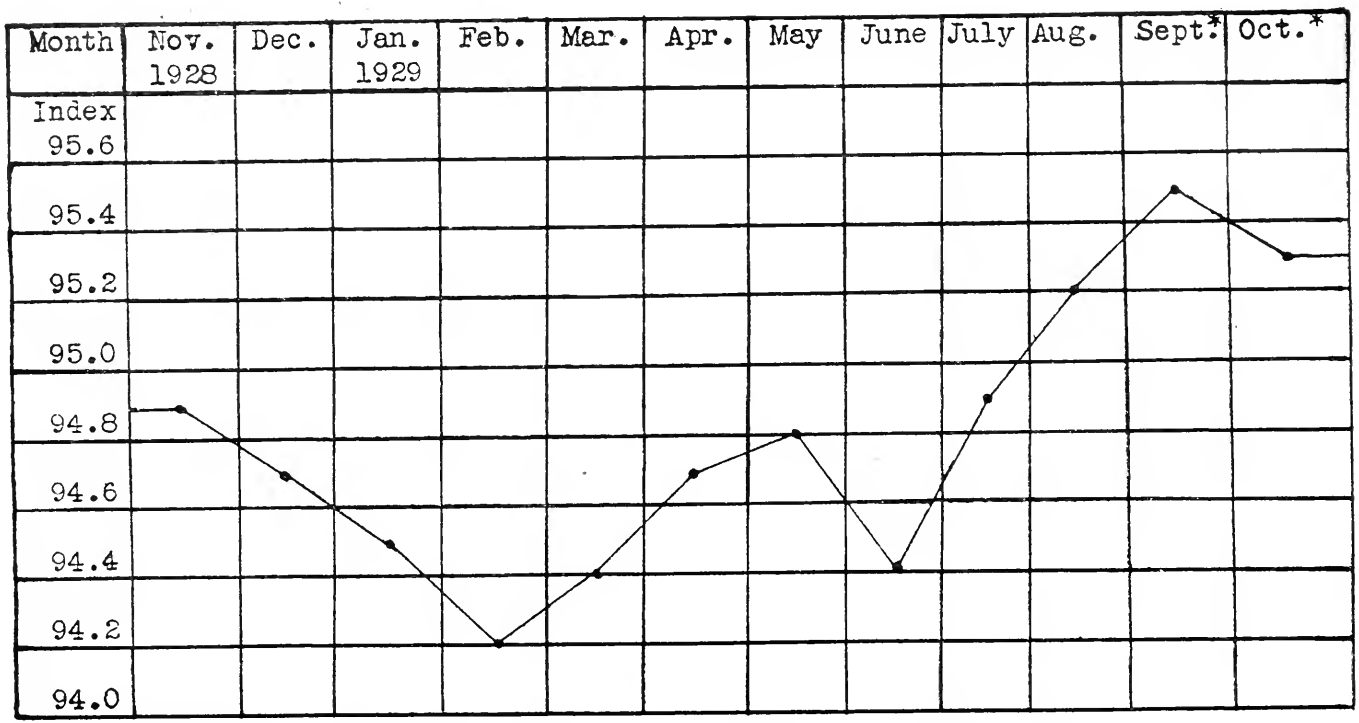


*Chart 1. Monthly index of prices of instructional school supplies. *Not final.*

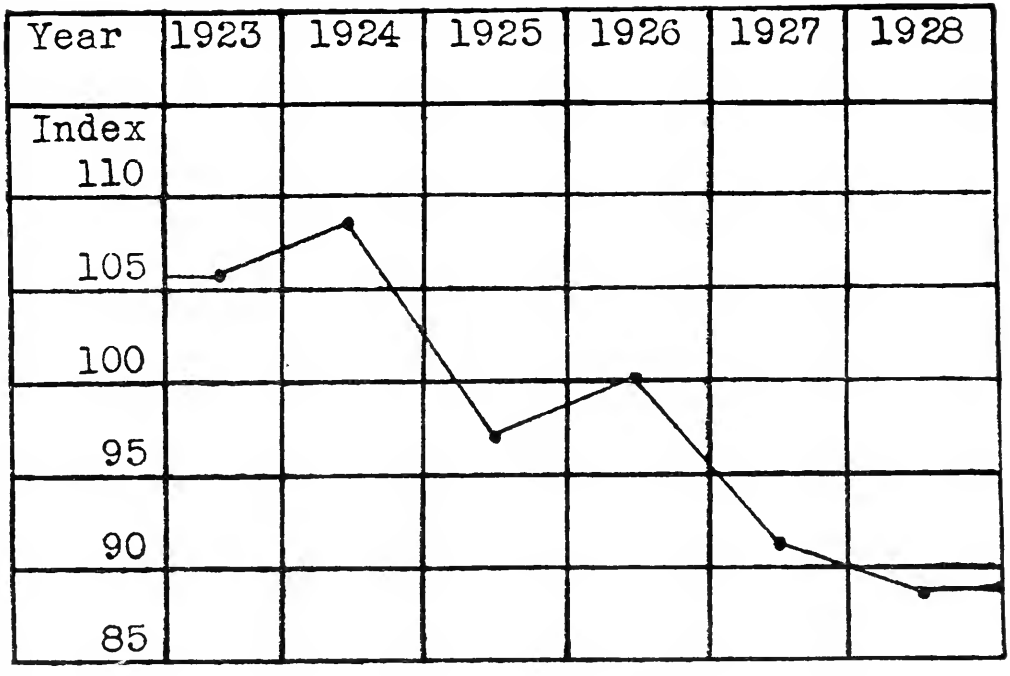


Chart 2. Annual index of the prices of instructional supplies.

Report of the Headmaster of the High School

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the annual report for the Senior High School.

I wish first to call your attention to the number of reports submitted each year covering the work of the high school; the report of the principal, the report of the manual arts department, the report of the domestic arts department, and whatever is included in the reports of two superintendents. The high school material is covered so many times that it is difficult not to write similar reports, as you can see by two of the reports written last year.

It is common knowledge that the high school building is full, and a situation must be met before next September or the Freshmen will necessarily meet afternoons. Whether a 6-3-3 plan is adopted or a 6-2-4 plan is continued, it must be decided at once. It is obvious that there is not room enough on the present lot for an addition that will suitably accommodate the increased number. If the ninth grade is to be in the Junior High School, the Senior High School, even with the room then available, must be equipped with two new laboratories and a new bookkeeping room. The bookkeeping room could be provided from rooms left after the Freshmen were removed, but there is no possible room for two new laboratories, nor would there be any provision for the cooking classes which tramp daily through the boiler room and shop, to their kitchen in the Quincy Street building.

If any change of system or an addition to the high school be made, I suggest again that a gymnasium be included for our Senior High School pupils. If you would just enumerate in your mind all the city high schools of this state, I think you would find that Nashua High is the only one without a gymnasium. Any new building or addition would be a mistake that did not include a gymnasium usable for both the Junior and Senior High Schools.

Our interest in an addition to the school plant ought not to obscure the fact that this building has now been occupied nearly eleven years and the walls of the rooms are sadly in need of paint.

The kind of growth within the school can be seen by an examination of the per cent taking each curriculum since 1919, when we entered this building.

Curricula	College	General	Commercial	Practical Arts
1919—1920	37%	11%	32%	20%
1920—1921	32	13	37	17
1921—1922	31	15	38	15
1922—1923	32	17	37	13
1923—1924	34	22	30	13
1924—1925	34	18	33	15
1925—1926	36	13	33	17
1926—1927	33	12	36	19
1927—1928	30	11	39	19
1928—1929	29	11	40	19
1929—1930	26	12	42	20

This shows that we have now not many more college preparatory pupils than in 1919. Those pupils were always in school, but the pupils of the other curricula were not until more recently.

It is interesting to notice that our pupils remain in school well when compared with other cities of the state. The data below show the per cent that the graduaing class was of the entering class.

	Berlin	Dover	Ports-mouth	Man-chester	Con-cord	Keene	Nashua
1919—1920	40%	34%	61%	56%	61%	50%	60%
1920—1921	110	51	53	45	52	54	54
1921—1922	40	40	47	48	57	48	50
1922—1923	64	51	61	64	68	40	62
1923—1924	63	60	54	64	55	50	74
1924—1925	67	48	64	59	53	47	60
1925—1926	74	75	55	48	62	43	63
1926—1927	58	49	59	68	56	62	59
1927—1928	60	72	65	58	52	61	54
1928—1929	68	43	62	63	61	64	64

The Freshmen were again this year given the Terman Group Test, which revealed that 19% of the class had scores above 110, 57% were between 110 and 90, and 24% of the class were in the slow group below 90.

The average teaching load, not including shop, is 534 pupils. We have 45 classes with 30 or more pupils and 99 over 25.

Of the 153 graduates 38 entered colleges, 7 entered normal school, and 10 entered other schools. It seems to me a little hopeful that a smaller number of pupils are attending normal school and more choosing college, inasmuch as many of the normal school graduates will consider nothing but the local demand.

I would like to suggest that, since this is now a large high school, only experienced teachers be engaged. I think I can appreciate the demands made upon the superintendents and members of the Board by interested parents and friends that this or that one be given a place on the teaching staff. That kind of a favor helps one family, but the thousand or more families represented by the pupils certainly have a greater right to be favored. No one who has the interest of the school at heart will refuse any one consideration who has taught successfully two years.

Appeals are being made for positions not only by the untried, but also by those who have tried several kinds of work with indifferent success, and now wish to try teaching even though they never prepared for it.

It seems imperative, since there is no scarcity of teachers, that the rule adopted some time ago requiring two years' experience be followed, and that only those college graduates be considered who have had special training in education.

The reports of the Freshmen at the University of New Hampshire are satisfactory. All those recommended were very successful, and the entire group—both those recommended and those not—had an average above that of the Freshman Class at the University for the corresponding term last year.

Four of the five candidates passed the college entrance examinations —a record to be envied by any high school and one that will probably be envied by this school most years.

It is a pleasure to remind you and also myself that the progress and equilibrium of the school is the result of the effort and willing co-operation of a loyal teaching staff. The recognition of these facts is too often forgotten when considering the causes of a successful school.

I wish to express my thanks to the superintendents and the members of the Board who have been of assistance to the school during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. NESMITH,

Headmaster.

January 30, 1930.

Report of Principal of the Junior High School

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:

I herewith respectfully submit the annual report for the Junior High School for the year 1929.

The present enrolment of the school is 702, 341 in grade eight, 361 in grade seven. The classes in the seventh grade average 36 in number. Some divisions have as many as 40 pupils. With such large classes a teacher is seriously handicapped in attempting to deal with individual differences. Many of our classrooms have a seating capacity of 35 and 36 with little or no room for additional chairs and desks. Every available room is used for classes as far as the schedule will permit. The limit of expansion by remodelling has been reached. If our enrolment increases by 50 pupils another year it will be a physical impossibility to accommodate them. The numbers in the various classes should be reduced another year.

Guidance

The fundamental idea of a junior high school is adequately expressed in the one word guidance; guidance in all the fullness of its meaning, vocational, avocational, civic, physical, and moral guidance. The child enters the junior high school from the elementary school where the aim has been largely to provide him with the common training necessary for all children regardless of sex, social status, or future vocation. In the elementary school, children are handled en masse. In contrast to this, the junior high school attempts to give attention to the needs of the individual child. The individual pupil becomes the center of instruction. Through an enriched curriculum, through wise exploration in subject matter, through counselling and guidance, the junior high school attempts to bring its pupils in contact with influences that should give direction to their lives.

This whole matter of guidance involves a different routine, a different organization, a different point of view from the routine, program, and organization common to a grammar school. Segregation of children

of the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades into one building, the addition of a few subjects not usually taught in these grades, and provision for a departmental organization are not the fundamental criteria to be considered in judging the effectiveness of a junior high school. We should be more concerned as to the ways, methods, and effectiveness of the school in dealing with the following problems:

1. Attention to the individual child. Do the program of studies the organization of the school, the instruction in the classroom, medical inspection and health program all function to develop the individual child? Are children expected entirely to adjust themselves to the school or is the school as a whole a flexible organization attempting to adjust itself to its personnel?

2. Co-ordination between lower and high schools. Does the school successfully bridge the gap between the elementary and senior high school? What progress is being made in articulation of the work with lower and higher schools?

3. Vocational guidance. Does the school seriously attempt to open up to its pupils avenues of approach to the various fields of occupation?

4. Orientation. Is there any definite and unified program in force in the school which takes care of the group of subjects dealing with the problems of guidance and pupil participation, namely, Citizenship, Civics, Guidance (educational and vocational), Assembly, Club, and Home Room activities?

The classification card, developed and used for the first time last year in connection with pupils entering the junior high school, was a distinct contribution. These cards supplied us with the information so necessary in sectioning our seventh grade pupils according to ability. The interest, hard work, and careful thought on the part of the teachers of the sixth grade in connection with these cards is greatly appreciated. The classification cards have aided us materially in dealing with individual cases.

Each pupil entering the junior high school from the elementary schools, each pupil entering the eighth grade, and each pupil entering the senior high school was interviewed personally by the principal relative to the choice of subject matter and course of study. Pupils need much guidance and help in the selection of electives, course of study, clubs, outside activities, and vocations. Information regarding these matters cannot be imparted in a wholesale fashion. It is strictly an individual problem. Therefore, if the work is to be at all effective, it

should be systematically organized, and possibly placed in the hands of one or more teachers qualified to act in the capacity of advisors or counselors.

Progress has been made in articulation with respect to the senior high school in connection with the subjects of Latin and French. Much remains to be done. I personally feel that if we are at all serious about this problem of articulation definite steps will be taken within the next year to clarify the situation. It is a problem worthy of a year's study, involving exchange of teachers, inter-visitation, teacher committees of the various subjects in the two schools, and perhaps slight changes in the curricula of the two secondary schools.

This year, and for the first year, we have included instruction in the course designated by the State Department as Vocational Civics. In reality it is a course in occupations. The work has been taken up in connection with seventh grade history. Other than this, we do little or nothing in opening up to the pupil this vast field of knowledge pertaining to the vocations. No attempt is made to assist pupils in the choice of an occupation, except in the case of a boys' club which aims to provide further study of the occupational field. No attempt is made to cooperate with the various industries in this city relative to placing boys who must leave school without the advantage of a high school education. Vocational guidance, as well as educational guidance, should be considered as part of our job here at the Junior High school. As yet we have not even scratched the surface so to speak of a program that has gained momentous proportions in many progressive communities.

If education is life and not simply preparation for life, the school must incorporate activities leading directly to the attainment of the objectives that make for good citizenship, health, proper use of leisure, worthy home membership, vocational fitness, civic participation, and noble character. The modern junior high school attempts through its differentiated curricula to give students an insight into various fields of knowledge, and through its extra-curricula activities to allow active participation in organized group life.

Such a school and such a program needs constant interpretation to its students. It is of little use to arrange courses of study and elective subjects for boys and girls, if these are casually chosen and aimlessly pursued. It is of slight significance to organize clubs, student government, thrift campaigns, health programs and the like, if the underlying purposes of such activities are never made clear to the participants. Definite periods, home room periods or guidance periods as they are

designated, form a part of the regular time schedule in many schools. Pupils need definite guidance and assistance in adapting themselves to the life, activities and curricula of a new type of school.

Each year brings its changes and we like to think, the improvements that mark progress. This is evidenced by the following:

1. The music is now on a very satisfactory basis. The teaching in this subject has been excellent, and the children are getting instruction in music comparable to any other subject offered by the school.

2. Our program of study has been changed slightly in order to give more time to the work in English, reduce the heavy program in the commercial course, and bring about a better correlation of the work in history and civics.

3. A testing program, although somewhat inadequate, has been established.

4. Seventh year pupils are grouped according to ability. An adaptation of the curriculum to the needs of the pupils has resulted.

5. Noteworthy material improvements were made to our building, including redecoration of third floor, assembly hall, office, and basement and paving of the school yard.

6. Our school paper again won the first prize in its class in the national contest sponsored by the Columbia Scholastic Press Association.

More good reports relating to the work here at the Junior High school have reached us during the past few months than at any other time since I have been connected with the school. Certainly this is the best indication that the spirit and work of the school is excellent.

I greatly appreciate the many suggestions and aids that have come from the Superintendents which have materially improved the work of the school. To the Board of Education and staff of teachers I express my thanks for the help and co-operation that I have received.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. PERRY,
Principal.

Report of the Supervisor of Music for High and Junior High Schools

---

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit my report.

The Junior High School choruses were rehearsed in large groups up to the close of school, June, 1929.

The graduating class sang chorus selections at their morning commencement exercises, and the Junior High orchestra supplied the instrumental music.

In September the vocal classes were assembled in small classroom groups. This arrangement is the proper one and good results are being obtained.

A definite course of study is being taken up in the Junior I and Junior II divisions. Marked progress in the theory of music is being made.

The Junior High student is the future High School student and we are building his education toward that end. The junior high orchestra is good sized and the instrumental talent is being developed. Miss Kelley directs.

Members of the Junior High are players in the Nashua Boys' Band and secure additional educational advantages in this new field.

Choral music in four parts is studied in the High School, by Freshmen and upper class choruses. Through experience and appreciation the first year chorus is prepared for the study of advanced choral classics which are studied in the ensuing years.

The usual public performances of vocal and instrumental programs were given.

The annual operetta was a marked success. Much out-of-school time is necessarily given to events of this nature. Miss Cornell, dramatic coach, was a prime factor in the success of this event.

The orchestra increases in membership each year and is an asset to the school and community.

Mayor Sullivan honored the orchestra by inviting it to play at his inaugural exercises.

The High School Glee Club sang carols at the Hunt Home at Christmastide. A small group from the orchestra varied the program.

Chorus and orchestra gave their annual May Festival.

The Senior Class contributed vocal selections at their graduation exercises and the orchestra furnished instrumental numbers.

The new organization—Nashua Boys' Band—was formed in October. About thirty boys from the High School are members of the band. Musical ability and experience is the basis for a boy's eligibility in the band. It is interesting to note that the boys from the High School who made the Band were members of the vocal or instrumental classes.

In this day of wide spread understanding and appreciation of music by the general public, due in a large part to the radio, the quality and calibre of school music must be excellent, especially when presented to the public.

Our music department meets this standard and we shall endeavor to keep it up.

Music is taught here in accordance with the principles of education, with its aims, objectives and its correlation with other subjects in the curriculum.

At Concord next May a great Festival will be held by Bands, Orchestras and Choruses. In the evening of this event picked players from all over the state, from the high school orchestras, will join together in one large symphony. This is a wonderful thing for the schools in the state, yes, and for the schools in the smaller cities and towns. Our boys and girls, on their own merit, will be representative players in this event.

I wish to thank those in authority who gave the music department the material to work with.

Very truly,

ELMER WILSON,

Supervisor of Music—
Senior and Junior High Schools.

Report of the Supervisor of Music for the Elementary Grades

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

Herewith I submit the annual report of the Music Department of the Elementary Schools for the year 1929.

In each grade the music progressed as usual and the required amount of work was covered. As is customary, on Memorial Day, a group of boys and girls sang two patriotic selections at Foster Square.

On May twenty-fourth, an operetta, "The Stolen Flower Queen," was presented at the City Auditorium with one hundred and eighty children taking part. The sum of $274.96 was realized and $150.00 was given to the Community Council for the milk fund. The rest was deposited in the bank to be used for music material as needed.

At this time, I would like to speak of the fine work done by the grade teachers in assisting with the choruses while rehearsals were in progress. Also, Miss Florence Hills and her assistants who had the tremendous undertaking of making the costumes. Mr. Goddard and his assistants were very helpful in arranging the stage and lighting effects.

The Harmonica Band is still functioning though in smaller numbers than last year. The orchestra numbers about the same as last year and is doing splendid work. Rehearsals for both these organizations are held once a week.

I wish to thank the Board of Education, the Music Committee, the Superintendents, and the teachers for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION A. KING.

Report of the Director of Manual Arts

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the annual report for this department.

The subject of this report will deal with the crowded conditions of this department for the past several years and the urgent need of a building.

Senior High School

Freshman Class—Cabinet Making

For a number of years the shop for this work was located in the basement of Quincy Street School. Three years ago we moved into a small building owned by the Flather Company on Spring Street. While in Quincy Street School, it was my policy to do work for the school department, from the opening of school in September until Christmas recess. After the Christmas recess each student had the opportunity of building a piece of furniture. He could select any piece he wished and if the instructor thought him capable of finishing the piece in workmanlike manner, the student was allowed to build it. At the end of the school year an exhibition was held of the work completed. Much interest was shown by the public and many favorable comments were received.

Since we have occupied the Spring Street Shop, the students have not built furniture but have built equipment for this department and the school system. The only reason that furniture building was eliminated, was the lack of floor space in our present shop. Our freshman classes have averaged for the past several years between seventy and eighty students. If seventy students out of a class of eighty elect to build a piece of furniture requiring from four to ten feet of floor space when completed, it can readily be seen that it will take from seven hundred to one thousand feet of floor space to house this furniture when finished. In our present building our total floor space is 1,012 square feet. The machinery and benches approximately cover this floor area. Therefore, it is absolutely impossible to do any furniture building in our present shop. (The students in these classes have wished to build furniture.)

The past few years we have been trying to have the boys choose the best that was made in the commercial world, and teach them the

beauty of a well designed piece of furniture. Our later period furniture meets our modern requirements of utility, has good taste, harmony of form and beauty, and gives a boy a greater number of operations in construction. Greater skill is required and the boy is taught the finer points of becoming a true artisan.

Finishing Room

When furniture is built, it requires some sort of finish, either stain, varnish, or Duco. In order to finish furniture in a workmanlike manner the room must be free from dust and large enough to house the pieces being finished. In the history of this department, it has never had a separate finishing room. In the past years the furniture has been finished in the auto shop, drawing room, corridors of Quincy Street School, or any other available place. We have been greatly handicapped trying to finish furniture or any other large piece of cabinet work in this department.

Storage Room

A department of this size should have a room to store lumber and other material. For storage purposes, we formerly used the old kindergarten building at the corner at East Pearl and Quincy Streets. This building was taken over by the Veterans of Foreign Wars and we were forced to vacate the same. Since that time we have not had a storage room.

Freshman Class—Mechanical Drawing

Our present drawing room was designed to accommodate twenty-four students, but for the past several years it has been necessary to use portable drawing stands and place the drawing board between the desks to provide sufficient benches for the students. This year we have a class of thirty-seven students taking mechanical drawing the first two periods. Two distinct divisions, freshmen and sophomore classes, have drawing at the same time, and each group covers different subjects in mechanical drawing. Under these conditions the best results cannot be obtained, and it makes the work difficult for the student and instructor.

Sophomore Year—Pattern Making

In former years we had one division in pattern making. Now it is necessary to have two divisions. In order to accommodate one of these divisions we were compelled to use the grade shop in Quincy Street School. This shop is not equipped with machinery of any kind. A pattern making shop requires wood-turning lathes and other wood-working

machinery. Even if funds were available to purchase the necessary machinery, there is not sufficient room to install the same in this shop.

In order to overcome this situation, it is necessary to use the machinery in the Spring Street Shop. The first two periods, there is a freshman class in this building and a sophomore class using the shop with them at the same time. This congested condition is dangerous and handicaps the boys in the proper use of the various machines.

Foundry Work

This shop consists of eight moulding benches that were made by the department. The room isn't large enough and there are not sufficient benches provided for the class. When a boy builds a pattern, he moulds it in the sand and makes a lead casting. These lead castings are re-melted and the lead is used again.

Mechanical Drawing

There are two sophomore divisions in mechanical drawing. One division comes the first two periods, the other division the second two periods.

The division taking mechanical drawing the first two periods is crowded in with the freshman division taking drawing at the same time, creating conditions similar to the one discussed under freshman mechanical drawing. The second division is the only division taking shop work which has adequate shop and drawing facilities.

Junior Year—Auto Mechanics

We have two divisions of juniors taking auto mechanics this year. It is impossible to have sufficient cars in this shop to give each boy a job on some car. It is necessary to use engines mounted on stands. The boys are not so interested in this work, as the models are old and obsolete. It would be impossible to keep these models up-to-date as the new models would have to be purchased every two years or so, and the cost would be prohibitive.

It has been the plan of this course, the past two years, to have the boys bring in their own cars and work on them. We have always been able to have sufficient cars to properly handle the classes but due to the lack of our present floor space and due to the increase in number of students taking the course, this plan could not be carried on.

Junior Year—Mechanical Drawing

The division taking mechanical drawing the last two periods occupy the room with a division of freshmen and a division of seniors. This

gives us a situation of three divisions in one room under one instructor taking drawing at the same time.

The division taking mechanical drawing the second double period is properly taken care of, but their shop work has been previously described.

Senior Year—Machine Shop Practice

We have a large class taking machine shop practice the last two periods each day. It was necessary to divide this class, half taking shop-work and the other mechanical drawing. To properly teach this work each boy should have a machine on which to work. Due to the lack of floor space and the congested conditions of our shop, it is impossible to add sufficient machinery to handle this class.

Mechanical Drawing

This class is in the same room with freshmen and juniors, creating the same situation as previously mentioned.

Junior High

Exploratory Courses

First year junior high consists of bench work in wood. Our facilities are adequate to handle our present classes. Any increase in the number of divisions would create a serious problem.

Second Year

In this year, a course in elementary electricity is offered. Our present floor area and equipment are not sufficient to accommodate all divisions. In the manual arts division we have a class of forty boys in the shop at one time. This same crowded condition exists in the mechanical drawing classes.

Grades

Sixth Grade.

It has always been a serious problem to arrange a program for these classes. A course in elementary bench work is offered in this grade. We have ten divisions, with a total of 225 boys. In the same work, three opportunity classes should be included giving a total of thirteen divisions with a total of 325 boys.

We have always had a shop designated as a grade shop, but it was necessary to use this shop the first two periods this year for sophomore work. In arranging a program for the sixth grades, it was thought

necessary to install a shop in the basement of the Mount Pleasant School. But through various manipulations of the program and continuing the "squeezing process," we were able to give these classes shop work this year.

Spring Street Shop

This shop is nothing more than a fire-trap and is a disgrace to the city of Nashua. I have visited a number of schools in New England and other parts of the country and it has never been my privilege to visit a city that houses its manual arts department in a building as dilapidated as our Spring Street building. In very cold weather it is impossible to heat this building. If the building were large enough to house the various phases of our work, the city would be justified in modernizing the building. Under the present conditions, further expenditures would be unwise.

To crowd large classes in this building with revolving machinery creates dangerous situations and handicaps the boys in the proper manipulation of the various machinery. It retards the progress of the student, and it is impossible to accomplish the best results in this work.

You can readily see the disadvantages in crowding the different classes of students in one drawing room and trying to teach anything from a simple view to a more complex drawing of two bevel gears or teach a division in architectual drawing. It is impossible for a student to concentrate or visualize, and it is a difficult matter to maintain discipline.

If there is any noticeable increase in the number of students this coming year, I fail to see how they can be handled without equipping a shop in some other building. I do not favor various shops in separate buildings.

In the recent survey in one of our large neighboring cities, separate shops were condemned as being too costly and more centralized plants were favored as being more economical.

Our program for manual arts work requires six periods of shop work and four periods of mechanical drawing. Last year I conferred with the State Deputy of Vocational Work on the advisability of giving the students in machine shop practice, eight periods of shop work and two periods of mechanical drawing. He agreed to this plan of instruction and I carried it out last year and found a greater amount of work was covered under this outline.

Under our present crowded conditions it is necessary to divide classes in half in all four years of senior high school. This compels us to send half to drawing and half to shop, thus alternating every other

day. With this procedure, some weeks the students get six periods of shop and four periods of mechanical drawing and the following week, four periods of shop and six periods of mechanical drawing. You will see that the classes the first three years in senior high school are losing two periods of shop every other week, and the seniors are losing six periods of shop every two weeks. Therefore, we are not conforming to the manual arts program.

I have tried to present the crowded conditions as they exist, and to my mind there is only one economical solution to this problem, and that is to erect a building adjacent to the senior and junior high schools, sufficiently large to properly house the various departments for this work for the next generation.

To the Board of Education, Superintendents, and the instructors, and to those who have contributed to the success of this department, I am deeply indebted and their efforts are appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GODDARD,
Director.

Report of the Director of Home Economics

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

The following is the registration in the Home Economics Department in the Nashua Public Schools.

High School	Number of Pupils	Periods per week
Seniors		
Home Organization	27	5
Juniors		
Physiology and Nursing	81	5
Sophomores		
Foods	69	8
Freshmen		
Clothing	109	9
Junior High School		
Clothing	196	3
Foods	158	3
Practical Arts Course	33	3
Sixth Grade	160	2
Opportunity Classes	30	2

The work in this department is being carried on as reported last year, projects being changed enough to hold the interest of the pupils.

The Clothing Classes in the High School are making several children's garments from used woolen dresses that have been given. These garments are to be turned over to the Community Council. The Foods classes sent four dinners to needy families at Thanksgiving, the pupils in the classes donating all the food. At Christmas the Juniors and Seniors sent a box to the children at Pembroke Sanitorium which contained fifty-five used books and one present for each child, all being given by the pupils.

The Home Economics' Club gave a Christmas party to six children who otherwise would have had no Christmas. We hope the girls who

have so willingly helped in the welfare work have learned to see beyond their own activities into the needs of the whole community.

All of the teachers in the department co-operated with the music department in May by making one hundred and fifty costumes for the Operetta directed by Miss Marion King.

The following educational work has been done by the teachers in this department. Miss Hartwell attended summer school at the University completing 108 hours work, Miss Dolan completed 105 hours work at the same school, Miss Blakney completed 60 hours work at Simmons College, Miss Shattuck 90 hours at Boston University, Miss Shepherd 84 hours at Massachusetts Agricultural College, and 30 hours at Boston University, and Miss Shannon 60 hours at Boston University. Miss Ruth Hills spent nine weeks in foreign travel.

The department is very grateful to the building committee for redecorating all of the Home Economic Rooms in the Junior High School and for turning over to them a small room for the use of the overflow clothing classes. All of the rooms are now in excellent condition.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE A. HILLS.

Report of the Director of Drawing

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:

When a course in Household Arts was first offered in the Senior High School, the freshmen who elected it were given instruction in sewing four days each week, and lessons in design one day each week. At first, only enough pupils elected this work to make one division, but the numbers steadily increased until for several years past there have been seven divisions. Among the pupils were a great many who, not having graduated from the Junior High School, were unprepared for the work in design, and consequently, did not enjoy the work, or find it profitable. Therefore, it seemed best to drop the study of design from the freshman class.

A course in art is offered to Sophomores and Juniors, as usual, and twenty-seven have elected it this year. In addition to their regular work in drawing and design, this class has made posters to advertise the high school dances and plays, and the Free Milk Fund drive. They have designed three new covers for the *Tattler* and have decorated some of the costumes, made by the Household Arts classes, for Miss King's operetta. In April several members of this class, with Miss Sanborn's help, presented a one-act play "Through the Picture Frame" at a high school assembly. Living models posed representing famous pictures. A club, which meets every other Thursday afternoon with Miss Sanborn, has been formed to allow some pupils, who could not enter the regular class, an opportunity to do some art work. They gave part of the proceeds, from the sale of some of their work, to the *Tattler* to help pay for the Christmas cover.

The time that was saved by omitting the high school course in design, makes it possible for Miss Sanborn to spend more time in the first four grades. She is teaching design by using lentils, which are small colored wooden tablets. With these, the pupils work out original problems in repetition, progression, alternation, etc.

The time gained by Miss Buckingham has allowed her to double the time she has previously given the Junior high school. It has been pos-

sible to plan special work for special classes. One group of boys has been cutting linoleum blocks and printing Christmas cards from the blocks. A second group, to whom the ordinary problems of a drawing class did not appeal, have been doing some very helpful work in making large manila paper envelopes in which the pupils in all the classes keep their drawings. They have also repainted one hundred and fifty water cups.

The four new covers, which are made every year for the *Broadcaster*, the junior high school paper, are designed by the pupils in an Art Club, which meets the last period every Thursday.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM.

Report of the School Nurse

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

The following is the annual report of my work as school nurse, in one-half the city schools, for the year 1929.

The usual medical inspection of all pupils and the physical examination of the first, fourth, and eighth grades continued with Dr. Davis examining. A record has been kept of all defects found, and a notice sent to the parents when it was advised by Dr. Davis.

Of the 1502 pupils weighed and measured, 428 were found to be underweight. A notice was sent to the parents of all the pupils 10% or more underweight.

The underweight clinics have continued with Dr. Robert Kerr, Executive Secretary of the New Hampshire Tuberculosis Association, examining. As far as possible the 10% or more underweight pupils have had a complete chest examination by him. All the cases where symptoms of tuberculosis were found have been kept under his observation and treatment.

Milk has been provided at the morning recess. Through the efforts of the Community Council money was raised to provide free milk for those who could not afford to pay for it.

There have been twenty eye clinics held during the year and 874 children have been examined. Of these, 305 had defective vision and 265 notices were sent to the parents. About 50% of these defects were corrected. There were 40 that could not be helped.

Three toxin-antitoxin clinics were held, 170 children completing the three treatments.

Dr. Davis vaccinated 76 pupils in the school buildings. Later in the year I was asked to examine all of the pupils to determine the number of unvaccinated pupils in school. In the schools given me to examine there were 1095 pupils. Of these, 1017 had scars of successful vaccination, 54 had been unsuccessfully vaccinated, one or more times (many of

these were first grade children) six were excused because of being physically unfit, three were unvaccinated, and thirteen were non-membered because of sickness so I did not get their record, and there was a question about two.

From February 4 to April 19 two hours each morning were given to High School girls taking the Red Cross course in Home Hygiene and care of the sick. Fifty-four girls took the course and forty-three received their certificates from the National Headquarters of the American Red Cross in Washington, D. C.

Where it has been possible each school has been visited once during the week.

Inspection for cleanliness, parasitic and contagious diseases have been made as often as it has been possible to do so.

I wish to express my appreciation to all who have co-operated with me to help carry on this work.

Respectfully,

ANNIE B. PETERSON, R. N.

Report of the School Nurse

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

The medical Inspection of the following schools was done by Dr. R. J. Joyce with my assistance: Lake Street, James B. Crowley, Mulberry Street, Quincy Street, Ash Street, Palm Street, High Street Kindergarten, Suburban Schools known as Gilboa and Silver Springs also one-half of High and Junior High.

Weighing and measuring of pupils was conducted in the usual manner. Special attention was given to the frail and underweight children. Free milk which was provided through the efforts of the Community Council was very helpful in reducing the number of such cases.

After examination by the physician, parents were notified of defects found. Visits were made to the homes, suggestions made were accepted. Parents seemed to appreciate and were very willing to co-operate in having corrections made.

Three clinics were held at which suspicious, poorly nourished and contact cases were examined by Dr. Robert B. Kerr of the New Hampshire Tuberculosis Association.

Necessary vaccinations were done in all schools. Toxin-antitoxin for prevention of diptheria was given under the direction of the Board of Health to children with permission of parents or guardians.

The School Dental Clinic was held twice weekly. Dr. E. T. White and Dr. D. J. Hagerty officiating. This clinic is for the needy children particularly. During the year all the schools up to the Junior High were covered. The total number of children treated was 348. Work accomplished: cleanings, 348; fillings, 1094; extractions, 564.

I most heartily appreciate the friendly co-operation of the teachers, the special work in making corrections by Dr. Deering Smith and Dr. R. J. Joyce at the Memorial Hospital which was made possible by the generosity of this institution, also the assistance given by other organizations and friends.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN HAY.

Report of the Director of Evening Schools

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Evening School for the year 1929-30.

The evening school is organized in three units, (1) Americanization and Citizenship classes, (2) Sewing, (3) Commercial subjects.

The classification of the school is as follows:

1. Illiterate Minors. These are persons between the ages of 16 and 21 who cannot read or speak English understandingly, and who are required by law to attend Evening School.

2. Illiterate Adults. Persons 21 years of age or over who cannot read or speak English understandingly, but who are not compelled to attend Evening School.

3. Literate Persons. These are 16 years or above who do not belong to either of the two classes.

Different Nationalities (Americanization Class)

French	80
Greek	10
Lithuanian	11
Polish	3
Italian	1
Jewish	1
Armenian	2
American	1
	109

Faculty

Americanization

Gertrude Jacques	Olla Dunlap
Martha Moriarty	Isabelle Dionne
Irene deMontigny	Harriett Moran

Commercial

Mary Ryan	Mary Gallagher
Martha Shaber	Genevieve Campbell
Helen Small	Grace Campbell

Sewing

Gertrude Blakney	Loretta Dolan

Americanization

Total Enrollment		109
Present Enrollment		82
Number compulsories		56
males	28	
females	28	
Number volunteers		26
males	14	
females	12	
% of enrollment compulsory		68
% of enrollment volunteer		32

Sewing

Total Enrollment	27
Present Enrollment	20

Commercial

Total Enrollment		124
Stenography Beginning	34	
Stenography Advanced	12	
Typewriting Beginning	58	
Typewriting Advanced	31	
Bookkeeping Beginning	21	
Bookkeeping Advanced	7	
Mathematics	26	
English and Business Training	25	

Forty different places of employment are represented in the Commercial enrollment.

The following table shows clearly the reduction in the enrollment of the Americanization section that has taken place gradually over the last seven years:

1922	109
1924	335
1925	225
1926	162
1928	139
1929	109
Present enrollment	82

The success of the present year is due to the efficient and faithful work of the teachers. I am grateful for their efforts and hearty co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. PERRY.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1929

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Supt.	Charles H. Noyes	July	1892	$4,350
Ass't Supt.	Earle T. Tracey	Dec.	1923	4,000
Secretary	Marcella St. Onge	Oct.	1919	1,400
Att. Officer	James Mulvanity	Aug.	1918	1,750

MEDICAL INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Physician	Stilman G. Davis	May	1915	$950
Physician	Roland J. Joyce	May	1928	950
Nurse	Annie Peterson	Nov.	1920	1,400
Nurse	Kathleen Hay	Sept.	1927	1,400
Dentist	Edward T. White	May	1920	400
Dentist	Daniel J. Hagerty	May	1924	400
Optometrist	Forrest W. Martin	May	1925	200
Optometrist	William B. Hagerty	May	1925	200
Optometrist	Earl W. Pratt	May	1925	200

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Music	Elmer Wilson	Sept.	1926	$1,400
Music	Marion King	Sept.	1926	1,800
Drawing	Elizabeth Buckingham	Aug.	1899	2,100
Drawing	Ednah H. Sanborn	May	1926	1,600
Manual Arts	John Goddard	Jan.	1918	2,800
Assistant	Herman E. Barker	June	1917	2,500
"	William J. O'Neil	Feb.	1921	2,300
"	Thomas J. Hargrove	Sept.	1922	2,200
"	George M. Tinker	May	1922	2,100
"	Daniel Connor	Sept.	1922	2,200
"	Ernest H. Martin	Sept.	1926	2,100
Home Econ.	Florence A. Hills	May	1906	2,150
Assistant	Clarice Shannon	May	1918	1,950
"	Ruth Hills	May	1921	2,000
"	Fanny Shattuck	Jan.	1921	1,575
"	Marion Shepherd	Jan.	1922	1,700
"	Loretta Dolan	May	1925	1,700
"	Gertrude Blakney	Sept.	1926	1,300
"	Lillian Hartwell	May	1928	900

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1929

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	HIGH SCHOOL			
Headmaster	Walter S. Nesmith	Dec.	1907	$3,750
Submaster	Cheney E. Lawrence	June	1922	2,800
Assistant	May E. Sullivan	May	1905	1,875
"	Helen M. Coffey	June	1907	2,000
"	Grace E. Campbell	April	1908	2,100
"	Evelyn C. Nesmith	May	1918	2,175
"	Lillian A. Dowd	June	1916	1,850
"	Mabel E. Brown	June	1897	2,075
"	Martha C. Cramer	July	1920	2,125
"	Teresa F. Quigley	July	1921	1,850
"	Marion Lord	Aug.	1922	1,900
"	Herbert Canfield	Sept.	1924	2,500
"	Raymond A. Pendleton	May	1923	3,000
"	Elizabeth Cornell	Nov.	1923	1,900
"	Josephine V. Williams	May	1924	1,900
"	Dorothy Dale	May	1924	1,975
"	Theresa Shea	Sept.	1925	1,875
"	Mabel E. Elliott	Sept.	1925	1,850
"	Anne McWeeney	May	1925	1,900
"	Thelma Doe	Sept.	1927	1,600
"	Doris Barnes	June	1927	1,950
"	Verne E. Roberts	June	1927	2,100
"	Miriam Dionne	May	1926	1,700
"	Helen F. Lord	Sept.	1926	1,800
"	Margaret McGlynn	Sept.	1926	1,600
"	Donald Kempton	May	1928	2,400
"	Webster White	Aug.	1928	2,000
"	Mary Gallagher	Aug.	1928	1,600
"	Mildred Hallisey	Oct.	1928	1,400
"	Mary Ryan	May	1925	1,600
"	Florence Connor	May	1928	1,500
"	Edmund M. Keefe	Sept.	1929	1,600
"	Forrest M. Hatch	Sept.	1929	2,000
"	Henry H. Sharpe	Sept.	1929	1,650
"	Helen Small	Sept.	1929	1,800
Secretary	Genevieve P. Campbell	May	1921	1,200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1929

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	Robert F. Perry	Oct.	1927	$2,900
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	Feb.	1881	1,800
"	Sadie L. Clancy	May	1906	1,800
"	Bessie M. Clancy	Sept.	1907	1,800
"	Nellie G. McClure	July	1884	1,600
"	Agnes L. Gardner	May	1904	1,725
"	Agnes Shea	June	1909	1,675
"	Eda B. Hoitt	May	1909	1,800
"	Helen A. Hallisey	Sept.	1918	1,900
"	Margaret S. Cote	Aug.	1919	1,900
"	Harriet B. Moran	Sept.	1910	1,800
"	Ruth Kelley	Sept.	1912	1,800
"	Martha Shaber	Aug.	1921	1,875
"	Gertrude Jacques	Oct.	1924	1,700
"	Esther Connor	June	1923	1,650
"	Christina Bingham	June	1917	1,800
"	Mary Bingham	Oct.	1919	1,800
"	Clara deMontigny	May	1927	1,600
"	Miriam Ashe	Sept.	1927	1,500
"	Mary Dolan	Aug.	1928	1,500
"	Helen Stevens	Aug.	1928	1,600
"	Lora Chamberlain	June	1920	1,600
"	Mary Shea	Sept.	1929	1,400
Secretary	Elva Moran	April	1924	1,200
	QUINCY STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary M. Mulvanity	Jan.	1899	$1,800
Grade 6	Margaret Earley	May	1899	1,475
Grade 6	Orra F. Sawyer	June	1900	1,475
Grade 5	Alice Kimball	May	1921	1,400
Grade 5	Rose Lee	Sept.	1910	1,650
Grade 4	Anna Molloy	Sept.	1923	1,425
Grade 4	Lillian M. Donahue	Jan.	1917	1,575
Grade 3	Catherine McKay	Sept.	1924	1,475
Grade 2	Marion Ferry	Aug.	1921	1,450
Grade 1	Cecelia Sullivan	May	1925	1,400
Opportunity	Mary I. Woodbury	Oct.	1918	1,525
Opportunity	M. Josephine Valcour	May	1921	1,600

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1929

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Lilla G. Copp	Sept.	1907	$1,775
Grade 6	Madlyn Crouse	Sept.	1922	1,425
Grade 6	Georgie Alexander	Sept.	1924	1,475
Grade 5	Ellen Callahan	May	1928	1,200
Grade 5	Martha Moriarty	Sept.	1925	1,300
Grade 4	Anna Kilbane	May	1921	1,400
Grade 3	Belle G. Burroughs	Sept.	1915	1,450
Grade 2	Helene Keeley	Aug.	1918	1,500
Grade 1	M. Bertha Drown	June	1900	1,575
Special	Grace Stickney	Jan.	1920	1,500
	ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary M. Morrill	July	1890	$1,800
Grade 5	Jennie C. Woodbury	Jan.	1920	1,525
Grade 4	Lillian Cohen	Sept.	1922	1,425
Grade 3	Gertrude Dwyer	June	1920	1,550
Grade 2	Helen Haskins	May	1925	1,400
Grade 2	Helen Welch	May	1925	1,400
Grade 1	Margaret O'Connell	Sept.	1925	1,300
Grade 1	Marguerite Slattery	May	1928	1,200
	BELVIDERE SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	June	1887	$1,650
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	June	1909	1,450
Grade 3	Katherine Mulvanity	June	1902	1,525
Grade 2	Annie L. Collins	June	1897	1,600
Grade 1	Katherine A. Burns	Sept.	1891	1,650
Opportunity	Ethelyn S. Jennings	Jan.	1920	1,525
	PALM STREET SCHOOL			
Acting Prin. Gr. 3	Ella G. Valcour	Oct.	1892	$1,675
Grade 3	Evelyn Ryan	Sept.	1926	1,475
Grade 2	Loretta Jeannotte	Sept.	1924	1,400
Grade 2	Lillian Sullivan	Substitute		900
Grade 1	Blanche Folsom	May	1924	1,400
Grade 1	Mary Sullivan	Sept.	1926	1,200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1929

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	CROWLEY SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Lizzie G. Farley	June	1887	$1,825
Grade 6	Anne D. Ashe	Oct.	1909	1,600
Grade 5	Katherine T. Kennedy	June	1898	1,700
Grade 5	Mary G. Moriarty	Sept.	1924	1,425
Grade 5	Olla H. Dunlap	Jan.	1920	1,475
Grade 4	Marion H. Barrett	June	1919	1,625
Grade 3	Katherine M. Hallisey	June	1925	1,400
Grade 1-2	Margaret V. Taylor	Sept.	1926	1,300
Grade 2	Elsie Bowers	April	1908	1,475
Grade 1	Dorothy Hallisey	Sept.	1925	1,300
	MULBERRY STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 4	Fannie A. Morrison	Jan.	1878	$1,400
Grade 3	Anna C. Coffey	May	1906	1,575
Grade 2	Margaret L. Cullen	May	1915	1,475
Grade 1	Josephine Morrison	Dec.	1918	1,400
	SHATTUCK STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 4	Hattie M. Gordon	April	1890	$1,800
Grade 3	Madeline Henderson	Sept.	1926	1,200
Grade 2	Sadie M. Kenney	May	1905	1,575
Grade 1	Dorothy DeWolfe	May	1922	1,700
	AMHERST STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 4	Caroline D. Hall	June	1902	$1,625
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	April	1907	1,475
Grade 2	Jessie Kennedy	Sept.	1914	1,500
Grade 1	Alice E. Trow	June	1900	1,550
	LAKE STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 3-4	Susie Farrington	Jan	1896	$1,725
Grades 2-3	Anna O'Connell	Sept.	1922	1,400
Grade 1	Mildred McLaughlin	Sept.	1925	1,300
	ASH STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 4	Margaret Cleary	Aug.	1918	$1,525
Grade 1	Eva G. Winn	Aug.	1921	1,475

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1929

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	SUBURBAN SCHOOLS			
No. 2	Phyllis Snow	May	1928	$1,000
No. 3	Rosaleen Roche	May	1929	1,000
No. 5	Catherine MacDonald	May	1929	1,000
No. 7	Marguerite Moriarty	May	1928	1,000
	KINDERGARTENS			
	QUINCY STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	Claire Hickey	April	1929	$950
*Assistant	Janice Durivage			$10.00 a week
	MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL			
Acting Principal	Helen Kendall			$950
*Assistant	Lillian Leblanc			$13.00 a week
	CROWN HILL SCHOOL			
Principal	Mary Anthoine	May	1908	$1,350
*Assistant	Ruth Forbes			$10.00 a week
	KINSLEY STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	Elizabeth Tolles	Sept.	1927	$1,050
*Assistant	Lucille Cadwell			$10.00 a week
	LAKE STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	Edna H. Wolcott	May	1910	$1,325
*Assistant	Mary McKay			$10.00 a week
	BELVIDERE SCHOOL			
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	June	1916	$1,400
Assistant	Mary A. Dillon	June	1916	1,200
	ASH STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	Dorothy Cohen	May	1925	$1,100
*Assistant	Irene deMontigny			$10.00 a week

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1929

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
	HIGH STREET SCHOOL		
Principal	Janet Cutter	Aug. 1928	$1,000
	CROWLEY SCHOOL		
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	Oct. 1905	$1,350
*Assistant	Alice May Blood		$10.00 a week
	AMHERST STREET SCHOOL		
Principal	Olive Buxton	Sept. 1923	$1,275
*Assistant	Marion Tessier		$13.00 a week
	O'DONNELL SCHOOL		
Principal	Dorothy Gordon	Oct. 1929	$950
*Assistant	Imelda Smith		$10.00 a week

* Not regularly elected.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1929, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
HIGH SCHOOL						
Headmaster	Walter S. Nesmith	988	988	880	35	915
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
Principal	Robert F. Perry	690	684	625	18	643
QUINCY STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary T. Mulvanity	42	40	35	1	36
Grade 6	Orra F. Sawyer	38	36	36	1	36
Grade 6	Margaret M. Earley	37	37	33	1	34
Grade 5	Alice T. Kimball	43	42	38	1	40
Grade 5	Rose A. Lee	45	43	38	1	39
Grade 4	Anna M. Molloy	36	34	29	1	31
Grade 4	Lillian M. Donahue	32	30	27	1	28
Grade 3	Catherine McKay	37	32	30	1	31
Grade 2	Marion E. Ferry	44	39	32	2	34
Grade 1	Celia Sullivan	42	38	33	3	36
Opportunity	Mary I. Woodbury	32	32	18	1	20
Opportunity	M. Josephine Valcour	28	23	19	1	20
MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 6	Lilla G. Copp	40	38	34	2	36
Grade 6	Olla H. Dunlap	40	36	32	2	34
Grade 6	Georgie W. Alexander	41	39	32	2	33
Grade 5	Eva G. Winn	45	41	37	2	39
Grade 5	Martha V. Moriarty	43	38	37	1	39
Grade 4	Anna P. Kilbane	49	46	34	2	36
Grade 3	Belle G. Burroughs	41	38	34	2	36
Grade 2	Frances Moriarty	38	37	30	3	32
Grade 1	M. Bertha Drown	46	43	34	4	38
Special	Grace A. Stickney	47	40	28	2	29

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1929, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL					
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary M. Morrill	36	34	30	1	31
Grade 5	Jennie C. Woodbury	45	42	39	2	41
Grade 4	Madlyn Crouse	43	43	36	1	37
Grade 3	Gertrude A. Dwyer	43	42	32	1	34
Grade 2	Helen Welch	35	33	29	2	31
Grade 2	Helen Haskins	33	33	26	2	28
Grade 1	Margaret O'Connell	35	35	27	2	29
Grade 1	Marguerite Slattery	34	31	27	3	30
	BELVIDERE SCHOOL					
Prin. Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	27	27	24	1	25
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	40	37	32	1	34
Grade 3	Katherine J. Mulvanity	47	41	37	3	40
Grade 2	Annie L. Collins	38	34	31	3	35
Grade 1	Katherine A. Burns	43	41	32	2	34
Opportunity	Ethelyn S. Jennings	23	21	18	1	19
	MULBERRY STREET SCHOOL					
Prin. Gr. 4	Fannie A. Morrison	37	37	30	1	31
Grade 3	Anna C. Coffey	39	34	30	1	31
Grade 2	Margaret L. Cullen	28	24	22	1	23
Grade 1	Josephine S. Morrison	34	33	27	2	29
	PALM STREET SCHOOL					
Prin. Gr. 3	Charlotte Cushing	29	29	26	1	27
Grade 3	Lillian Cohen	37	35	29	1	30
Grade 2	Mary J. Sullivan	36	32	31	2	32
Grade 2	Loretta Jeannotte	36	34	32	2	34
Grade 1	Ellen R. Callahan	28	27	25	1	26
Grade 1	Ella G. Valcour	33	32	28	1	29

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1929, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
JAMES B. CROWLEY SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 6	Lizzie G. Farley	34	32	31	1	32
Grade 6	Anne D. Ashe	41	37	31	1	32
Grade 6	Katherine T. Kennedy	36	35	32	1	33
Grade 5	Marion E. Leonardi	44	41	32	1	33
Grade 5	Mary G. Moriarty	37	37	33	1	34
Grade 4	Marion H. Barrett	47	42	36	2	38
Grade 3	Katherine M. Hallisey	50	43	35	3	37
Grade 2	Elsie A. Bowers	37	34	30	2	32
Grades 1 and 2	Margaret V. Taylor	33	27	27	3	29
Grade 1	Dorothy M. Hallisey	42	38	32	3	35
SHATTUCK STREET SCHOOL						
Grade 4	Hattie M. Gordon	39	35	30	3	33
Grade 3	Madeleine E. Henderson	43	37	30	3	33
Grade 2	Sadie M. Kenney	33	31	22	3	25
Grade 1	Dorothy DeWolfe	36	31	26	3	29
AMHERST STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 4	Caroline D. Hall	29	26	26	1	28
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	40	39	33	2	35
Grade 2	Jessie A. Kennedy	44	41	32	2	35
Grade 1	Alice E. Trow	40	33	30	3	33
LAKE STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 3 and 4	Susie Farrington	35	33	31	2	33
Grade 2	Anna O'Connell	34	33	31	2	33
Grade 1	Mildred McLaughlin	38	37	32	3	35
ASH STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 4	Margaret Cleary	40	36	30	2	32
Grade 1	Blanche Folsom	21	21	20	1	20

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1929, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	SUBURBAN SCHOOLS					
No. 2	Evelyn A. Ryan	47	43	34	2	36
No. 3	Catherine McDonald	17	17	15	1	16
No. 5	Phyllis H. Snow	19	16	15	1	17
No. 7	Marguerite L. Moriarty	19	17	15	1	15
	KINDERGARTENS					
	QUINCY STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Claire L. Hickey	43	42	29	4	33
	CROWN HILL SCHOOL					
Principal	Mary Anthoine	76	76	49	7	55
	AMHERST STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Olive M. Buxton	39	39	25	4	28
	BELVIDERE SCHOOL					
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	48	48	24	7	32
	ASH STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Dorothy Cohen	44	44	34	4	37
	MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL					
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	62	61	35	9	43
	CROWLEY SCHOOL					
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	59	56	30	5	35
	KINSLEY STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Elizabeth Tolles	66	64	40	6	46
	HIGH STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Janet Cutter	24	24	16	4	20
	LAKE STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Edna H. Wolcott	48	48	35	4	39

CONDENSED STATISTICS

FROM THE REGISTERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1929.

Length of school year (weeks)	38
Time lost on account of weather (session)	3
Teachers who have had college or normal training	137
Number of visits of superintendents	2,269
Number of visits of parents	1,894
Number of visits of committee	66
Number of classes containing one grade	62
Number of classes containing two grades	3
Number of classes containing mixed grades	4
Number of opportunity classes	4
Number of pupils enrolled in evening school	272
Number of pupils to whom deposit was returned	124
Total unrepeated registration in day schools	4,732

RESIGNATIONS, APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS

RESIGNATIONS

Jane Sweetser, High School
Helen Carl, High School
Eileen Monahan, High School
Ellio Roundy, Mt. Pleasant School
Marion Leonardi, Crowley School
Margaret Sullivan, Quincy Street Kindergarten

APPOINTMENTS

Edmund Keefe, High School
Forrest M. Hatch, High School
Henry R. Sharpe, High School
Mary Shea, Junior High School
Rosaleen Roche, Suburban No. 3
Claire Hickey, Quincy Street Kindergarten

TRANSFERS

Madlyn Crouse, Arlington Street to Mt. Pleasant
Ellen Callahan, Palm Street to Mt. Pleasant
Lillian Cohen, Palm Street to Arlington Street
Evelyn Ryan, Suburban No. 2 to Palm Street
Blanche Folsom, Ash Street to Palm Street
Olla H. Dunlap, Mt. Pleasant to Crowley
Eva G. Winn, Mt. Pleasant to Ash Street
Catherine McDonald, Suburban 3 to Suburban 5
Phyllis Snow, Suburban 5 to Suburban 2

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Jennie M. Reed, Mt. Pleasant Kindergarten

FINANCES

FOR FISCAL YEAR JANUARY 1, 1929 TO DECEMBER 31, 1929

REVENUE

Appropriation by city government	$371,500.00	
Received from dog licenses	1,846.96	
Received from tuition	11,398.71	
Received from rent of halls	1,455.00	
Received from other sources	3,087.76	
Received for per capita tax	9,754.00	
Total revenue for current expenses		$399,042.43

EXPENDITURES

Administration	
Salaries of district officers	$200.00
Superintendents' excess salary	4,350.00
Att. officer and school census	2,495.10
Expenses of administration	2,326.81
Instruction	
Principals' and teachers' salaries	272,264.52
Text books	4,865.63
Scholars' supplies	11,968.58
Flags	45.53
Other expenses of instruction	3,923.93
Operation and Maintenance of School Plant	
Janitor service	28,251.64
Fuel	14,133.68
Water, Light and Janitors' supplies	9,470.85
Minor repairs and expenses	15,590.22
Auxiliary Agencies and Special Activities	
Alterations of old buildings	6,841.37
New Equipment	1,603.34
Medical Inspection—Health Supervision	5,942.49
Transportation of pupils	4,369.82
Other special activities	175.55
Tax for State-Wide Supervision (per capita)	9,754.00
Lands and New Buildings	550.00
	$399,123.06

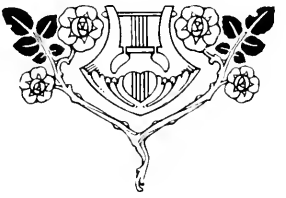
SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORT FOR 1929

	No. of school rooms visited	Whole No. of cases investigated	No. of absentees	No. of truants	No. found in streets not enrolled in any school	No. found working without certificates	No. of arrests	No. released on probation	No. sentenced	Number of visits to parents	Packages	Mother's Aid Visits
FIRST PERIOD												
4 weeks ending January 25	81	107	107	3	0	0	0	0	0	105	20	7
3 weeks ending February 15	66	69	69	15	1	0	0	0	0	69	23	7
4 weeks ending March 22	83	92	92	12	2	0	0	0	0	92	10	7
4 weeks ending April 19	88	94	94	29	1	1	0	0	0	90	5	7
SECOND PERIOD												
4 weeks ending May 24	74	88	88	30	2	0	0	0	0	87	7	7
4 weeks ending June 20	59	69	69	32	0	0	0	0	0	69	19	7
FALL PERIOD												
4 weeks ending September 27	70	95	60	11	1	1	0	0	0	95	21	0
4 weeks ending October 25	67	80	80	10	0	0	0	0	0	80	9	0
4 weeks ending November 22	93	91	87	11	0	0	1	0	1	91	15	0
4 weeks ending December 20	51	56	56	12	2	0	0	0	0	56	13	0

GRADUATION EXERCISES

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1929



AUDITORIUM

Friday Evening, June 21st

at 8 o'lcock

UPPER QUARTER

1. Robert Hugh Prew, Valedictorian
2. William Stabler Law
3. Phyllis Wrightson Peacock
4. Daniel Charles Degasis
5. George French Theriault
6. Neil Frederick Putnam
7. Elizabeth Parks
8. Elizabeth Young
9. Janet Ellen Tinker
10. Edward Otis Brown
11. Wesley Eaton Haynes
12. Dorothy Sylvia Kessler
13. Adam Edward Dogan
14. Marjorie Imelda Smith
15. Stephen Leigh Gilbody
16. Cora Olive LaMontagne
17. Raymond Frank Roy
18. Lucy Madeline Lucien
19. Ruth Marion Whittemore
20. Paul Henry Rimbach
21. Winfred Victor Mansfield
22. Hannah Fletcher
23. Elaine Mary Pederzani
24. Thelma Lucille Willette
25. Mildred Ethel Shunaman
26. Anne Alberta Oulton
27. Robert Frederick Griffith
28. Agnes Lucille Buxton
29. Mary Ruth Sklat
30. James William Chesnulevich
31. Dorothy Margaret Fosdick
32. Leona Ruth Cohen
33. Pauline Llewellyn Fifield
34. Wilfred Pelletier
35. Lillian Rebecca Fletcher
36. Robert Henry Downey
37. Julia Marion Kazloskas
38. Edward John Vinnicombe, Junior

CLASS MOTTO

A Posse Ad Esse

"From Possibilities to Actualities"

Programme

SENIOR MARCH, Cadets — *Wagner*

Orchestra

PRAYER

Reverend William Porter Niles

CHORUS, Song of Liberty — *Beach*

Class

CLASS ORATION, The Motto

Robert Frederick Griffith

SOLO, Spring Voices — *Strauss*

Lorraine Mae Morin

ESSAY, World Peace

with

VALEDICTORY

Robert Hugh Prew

CHORUS, Farewell Song

Class

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Judge Frank B. Clancy
President of the Board of Education

AWARDING OF PRIZES

Charles H. Noyes
Superintendent

MARCH, Torchlight Parade — *Hannaford*

CLASS OF 1929

LATIN COURSE

Rochelle Isabelle Black
Edward Otis Brown
Agnes Lucille Buxton
Jeffrey Worthington Campbell
James William Chesnulevich
Leona Ruth Cohen
Daniel Charles Degasis
Lillian Rebecca Fletcher
Dorothy Margaret Fosdick
Dorothy Sylvia Kessler
Anne Alberta Oulton
Elizabeth Parks
Phyllis Wrightson Peacock
Robert Hugh Prew
Louise Josephine Shackford
Marjorie Imelda Smith
Mildred Theresa Sullivan
George French Theriault
Janet Ellen Tinker
Ruth Marion Whittemore
Elizabeth Young

LATIN-SCIENTIFIC COURSE

Stanley John Bartis
Barbara Elizabeth Berry
George Biskaduros
Mildred Priscilla Boucher
Arthur Lambert Burque
Virginia Campbell
Beatrice Sherwood Currul
Lucile Dane
William John Doschavich
Robert Henry Downey
Roderick Parkhurst Fraser
Edward Joseph Gaffney
Selma Evelyn Gatz
Lawrence Francis Gauthier
Robert Frederick Griffith
Theo Lucille Harmon
Wesley Eaton Haynes
Jason Stevens Kimball
William Stabler Law
Ernest Earle Ledoux
Winfred Victor Mansfield
Heliodore Aimé Marcoux
John Russell Nash
Muriel Bertha Nash
Thomas Almon O'Neil
Roger Noel Poirier
Neil Frederick Putnam
Paul Henry Rimbach
John Anthony Ryan
Milton Sharpe
Raymond Fredrick Smith
George James Sousane
Theodore Stylianos
Frank Edward Szebak
Charles LeRoy Tebbetts
Alexander George Tsiantas
John Peter Tsitsos
Edward John Vinnicombe, Jr.
Bertha Shore Wakely
Theodore William Wilkins
Louise Theresa Willett

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Anna Frances Annis
Elizabeth Marian Arlauskas
*Bernice Stacia Bartkus
Stella Bausha
Leighton Silas Burgess
Rena George Chimiklis
Elizabeth Ruth Christian
Albina Marion Dublow
Francis Charles Farrell
Pauline Llewellyn Fifield
Natalie Christina Gauthier
Anna Lillian Gordon
Alfred Paul Guimond
Lillian Elizabeth Hamlin
Madeline Mary Harte
Lillian Morton Haselton
Ethel May Hodge
Julia Marion Kazloskas
Alice Mae Kitchener
Annie Marion Kudzma
Cora Olive LaMontagne
Ruth Helen Leach
Geneva Lena Ledoux
Gertrude Olivine Lesieur
Edna May Lindquist
Lucy Madeline Lucien
Mary Amanda Moriarty
*Lorraine Mae Morin
Elaine Mary Pederzani
Wilfred Pelletier
Joseph Michael Petrowski
Frank Rancourt, Junior
Mildred Ethel Shunaman
*Mary Ruth Sklat
Doris Williams Smith
Herbert William Snow
Esther Mae Stone
Antoinette Rosanna Theroux
Alice Veronica Turla
Julia Etta Turner
Madeline Walentukevich
Lorraine Webster
Lana Ardelle Wheeler
*Thelma Lucille Willette

MANUAL ARTS COURSE

Walter Bausha
Roland Alianeer Conery
Paul Roger Levesque
Russell Holt Noyes
Norman Ellsworth Page
Robert Eggleston Rogers
Raymond Frank Roy
Arthur Martin Smith
George Rodney Stoddard, Junior
John Paul Zinkawich

HOUSEHOLD ARTS COURSE

Lucy Anna Farner
Eunice Goodman
Marjorie Elaine Johnson

GENERAL COURSE

William Thomas Axton
Margaret Josephine Bancroft
Bernice Jeannette Bassett
Norma Leaverton Bates
Charlotte Laura Benson
John Ritchie Chestnolvich
Lucy Bernice Collins
Elmer Wilkes Corey
Martha Dorothy Curran
Alice Frances Desmarais
Adam Edward Dogan
Philip Dubois
Nason Witherell Fessenden
Hannah Fletcher
John Robert Gibson
Stephen Leigh Gilbody
Marion Moran Hickey
Hazel Gertrude Johnson
Kasmir Jones
Richard Alfred LaMarche
Charles William Lapham
Lucille Elinor Lapointe
Julia Helen Lycette
Helen Anna McDonald
John Peter Munton
Sadie Agnes O'Brien
Ruth Ellen Parnell
Elizabeth Rose Parratt
Ruth Theresa Smith
Doris Una Stevens
Margaret Mary Sullivan
Benjamin Thomas, Junior
William Robert Wade, Junior
Frank Enville Wheeler

---

*Superior work in commercial subjects.

The valedictorian is the highest in rank. The orator was chosen by the class from the first quarter.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen for the City of Nashua,
Gentlemen:

Following is the account of the financial transactions of your Board for 1929:

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	$ 15,000.00	
Dividends	1,020.00	
Fines	967.86	
		$16,987.86

EXPENDITURES

Pay Roll	$ 9,420.23	
Lights	524.71	
Books	3,543.05	
Periodicals	417.60	
Telephone	96.85	
Binding	392.71	
Petty Cash	292.23	
Repairs	619.55	
Supplies	378.42	
Heat	706.95	
Furniture	266.80	
Miscellaneous	55.88	
	$16,714.98	
Unexpended	272.88	
		$16,987.86

TRUST FUNDS, CITY TREASURER, CUSTODIAN

John M. Hunt Building Fund, City of Nashua 4% bonds	$10,000.00
Almira L. Jaquith Fund, City of Nashua 4% bonds	500.00
Daniel Hussey Fund, City of Nashua 4% bonds	15,000.00
Balance in savings bank account	102.55
	$25,602.55

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

ex-officio Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor

ex-officio Hon. Henry A. Lagasse, President, Board of Aldermen

Gen. Arthur G. Shattuck	Term expiring 1930
Rev. William Porter Niles	Term expiring 1931
Hon. Henri A. Burque	Term expiring 1932
Hon. John R. Spring	Term expiring 1933
Hon. Frank B. Clancy	Term expiring 1934
Mrs. Anne Ramsdell Congdon	Term expiring 1935
Hon. William H. Beasom	Term expiring 1936

LIBRARY STAFF

Librarian	Clara E. Smith
Assistant Librarian	Christine B. Rockwood
Head of Children's Dept.	Marion A. Manning
General Assistant	Rachel A. Sanborn
General Assistant	Mildred Peterson
In Charge of Crown Hill Station	Mrs. Clarence Woodbury
Janitor	Oscar F. Ballou

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. SPRING,
Secretary.

Report of City Libraian

The following report of the Nashua Public Library for the year ending December 31, 1929, the sixty-second year of its existence, is herewith submitted.

The approximate number of volumes in the library, Dec. 31, 1928, was 42,869. During 1929, 1,983 volumes were added by purchase, 86 by gift and 22 by binding periodicals. 517 were withdrawn, making a total gain of 1,474, or 44,343 volumes on the shelves Dec. 31, 1929.

The library was open 303 days. Owing to the extra expense in heating the building for the few persons using the Reading Rooms on Sunday afternoons, the Trustees voted to discontinue this service for the present.

The total circulation of books for home use in all departments was 174,951, a gain of 4,066 over 1928. 5,334 books and magazines were given out for study in the Reading Room, which added to the home circulation makes a grand total of 180,285. The average circulation per day was 577 and the largest month, November, with a total of 28,111. The largest day in the adult department was 904 and the smallest 44. The average circulation in the juvenile department was 172. The largest day was 542 and the smallest 27. In this department there was a loss of 972 volumes in circulation over 1928, largely due to the unusual amount of sickness, especially contagious diseases among the children.

Crown Hill held its circulation of 15,496 and added to it 63 volumes in 1929, totaling 15,559. The average circulation per day was 51. The largest day was 118 and the smallest 10. The library is open only 16 hours per week and under present conditions a circulation of 15,000 volumes per year is a very fair showing. The room is too small to hold more shelving and necessitates the exchange of books to and from the main library often. The transportation is something of a problem, getting books as well as supplies back and forth without seriously impairing our funds. If nothing can be done this year let us keep it in mind for the near future, when a definite stand will be made for expansion.

Our foreign circulation shows a loss of 670 over 1928, much to our regret and means only one thing, lack of new titles. Next year a great effort will be made to increase the supply as we cannot expect to hold readers who have been through the list of old titles several times. Many foreign publications have to be imported taking several weeks after they are ordered and then they are in no condition to circulate until they are rebound causing another delay of a month or six weeks.

It is a satisfaction to note the gain in the non-fiction circulation. 47,783 volumes were circulated in all departments, a gain of 4,701 over 1928. Never has there been more interesting, and worth while titles in all types of non-fiction. The lack of good novels during the past year has lead the reading public to more serious titles. The fictionized biography that has been published so rapidly is responsible, in a large measure, for the increased interest.

This year a tabulated account has been kept of the circulation of the different classes of non-fiction in the adult department. This is a guide and a great help in the selection of books for purchase. Literature heads the list with 4,071 volumes circulated, travel and history next with 3,579 volumes, biography 3,415, periodicals 3,152, useful arts 2,102, fine arts 1,827, social sciences 1,265, philosophy 1,051, religion 708, philology 202. Our picture circulation was 756 but it should have been much larger. Periodicals stand forth which shows the worth of our fine assortment of titles and hope that we shall be able to add to this growth each year. Other statistics follow this report.

The reference work increases each year and where one attendant was sufficient to take charge of the desk two years ago, two are necessary every afternoon and evening to cover the work.

This year has been interrupted by change of assistants and sickness. Routine work cannot run as smoothly under these circumstances. Miss Madeleine Engelhardt resigned the first of March and was succeeded by Miss Doris Bates of Essex Junction, Vermont, a college graduate, who remained two months. We were fortunate in obtaining Miss Rachel Sanborn of Manchester, N. H., a graduate of New Hampshire University, who had had a year's experience with the New Hampshire Library Commission. She has proved to be pleasing and reliable help.

Miss Margaret Howison left in July for a vacation and leave of absence but was unable to return. Miss Elizabeth Spring attended the summer session of the Columbia University Library School and became so interested in the work that she decided to enter Pratt Institute the latter part of September. This was a serious handicap as she was a very faithful and efficient assistant. At this time Miss Mildred Peterson of Nashua, who graduated from Wheaton College in June, was willing to assist us for the remainder of the year at a small salary. Previously, she

had gained valuable experience in the library, assisting during the summer vacation periods.

This year Miss Marion Manning, head of the Children's department, conducted a wild flower contest during the summer months instead of the usual vacation reading club, which proved most instructive and interesting with 51 boys and girls enrolled. Miss Florence Rogers had 327 different specimens to her credit and won the first prize. Two others had over 200, while four boys brought in over 100 specimens each. During Book Week in November, on three evenings, an illustrated lecture on wild flowers was given in the children's room and was greatly enjoyed. The lecture and beautifully colored slides were loaned by the New England Society for the Preservation of Wild Flowers.

Great interest was shown by the children in the new books which were on display in the staff room during Book Week. This room was made most attractive with posters and flowers. An attendant was present during library hours to assist the young people as well as adults in finding titles of interest. The books this year were most attractive with many splendid illustrations by prominent artists in black and white and colors. Much progress has been made in bookmaking for children during the past few years. Fortunate, indeed, are the boys and girls of today who have such a mine of information in attractive form which is theirs merely for the asking.

The exhibition of paintings have been continued this year through the interest and help of Mr. Leonard F. Burbank. Since November 1927, 26 different showings have been held, representing many more than that number of artists. Notices of these exhibitions have been printed in the Boston Transcript, Boston Herald, Globe and Post and in this way the library has received publicity all over New England. The purchase of a glass case for the Reading Room has enabled us to have interesting exhibits each month of old china, glass, needle work, etc.

The redecoration of the walls in the Reading Room, Newspaper Room, Trustees' Room and Work Room was accomplished during the summer, and the work was well done by the D. F. Shea Co. at a reasonable rate. The color was changed in all the rooms with the exception of the Reading Room, to a burnt orange which has made a cheerful and a better light, bringing out the richness and beauty of the dark wood work. The cleaning and oiling of the wood work and floors has added greatly to the appearance of the building. Permanent picture rods were placed around the walls of the Reading Room, a much needed improvement in the hanging of pictures for the various exhibitions. Through the kindness and generosity of Mr. William Beasom, these rods were bronzed to match the wood work and in consequence are quite inconspicuous.

The great problem confronting us next year, in fact, has been with us for the last ten years, is more stack room. Many books are moved every few months to get a small amount of needed space and now there is hardly another foot available at the present time. This is indeed a serious situation and must be met. We are increasing our files of the Nashua Telegraphs by four bound volumes a year, but where can we put them? It is a valuable service to the city to have this publication on file for reference. As far as we know, the only other files in the state are kept by the Historical Society in Concord. Books that are used little have been carried to the Tower Room but many of them necessarily lie upon the floor because of insufficient shelving. A hundred dollars would aid materially in this matter.

The walls in the upper stacks are very dingy and need whitening. The lighting fixtures for the Reading and Newspaper Rooms is another matter for consideration during 1930.

The extension telephone to the children's room installed in the spring, has been a great labor saver and is much appreciated by every member of the staff. We cannot begin to express our gratitude to the Trustees for this service made possible.

Grateful acknowledgment is due the Telegraph Publishing Company in giving valuable assistance by publishing book lists and other publicity items, to the Police Department for their co-operation in the recovery of overdue books and to the interested citizens and friends for gifts of books, magazines and newspapers during the year.

The librarian is indebted to her staff for their co-operation and loyalty and to the Trustees for their splendid support and guidance.

Respectively submitted,

CLARA E. SMITH, Librarian.

Nashua Public Library - - - Statistical Report

CIRCULATION STATISTICS FOR 1929

ADULT

Fiction	83,792	
Non-Fiction	24,052	
Total		107,844

JUVENILE

Fiction	32,061	
Non-fiction	19,487	
Total		51,548

CROWN HILL

Adult fiction	7,642	
Adult non-fiction	703	
Total		8,345
Juvenile fiction	3,673	
Juvenile non-fiction	3,541	
Total		7,214
Total for Crown Hill		15,559
Total adult circulation	116,189	
Total juvenile circulation	58,762	
Grand total		174,951
Increase over 1928		4,066

FOREIGN CIRCULATION

French	3,245	
Yiddish	66	
Polish	228	
German	4	
Lithuanian	128	
Greek	104	
Russian	1	
Italian	2	
Total		3,778
Loss from 1928		670

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1928	1929
Population of city last census	28,379	28,379
Total number of volumes December 31	42,869	44,343
Total number of volumes circulated	170,885	174,951
Increase in circulation	21,885	4,066
Circulation per capita	6.02	6.15
Foreign circulation	4,448	3,778
Loss in foreign circulation		670
Number of distributing points	2	2
Volumes purchased in 1929		1,983
Gifts		86
Other additions		22
Total additions		2,091
Less discards	517	
		1,474

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA E. SMITH,
Librarian.

Report of the Recreation Commission

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen,

Gentlemen:

Your commission has promoted, during the year 1929, the usual activities of skating, playgrounds, swimming, and tennis, and in conjunction with the Chief of Police, Irving F. Goodwin, some sliding on Church Street and at the South End, but it seems difficult to close many of the streets and unless they are closed, automobile traffic makes sliding decidedly unsafe.

SKATING

Two rinks were in operation during the season of 1928-29. One at Artillery Pond, and the other at South Common. The spaces were considerably enlarged over the previous year, and were cared for by one full time man, Mr. Luke Murphy, with such other help as was necessary at the time.

The rinks are used extensively, and even with the doubling of the space, evenings, Saturdays and Sundays, with good weather and good skating, they are actually over-crowded. The supervisors were Francis Rees and Robert Griffith.

During the late fall, the southwestern section of the South Common was leveled, but not entirely completed. When this is finished, the rink will be greatly improved, and the skating area will be considerably enlarged.

The fall was extremely dry and it took an unusual amount of water to put Artillery Pond in condition, and some money should be expended in leveling that portion which is to be used for skating purposes for the same reason as at the South Common, namely, that it will take much less water and a good skating surface will be more quickly made. This is a matter for thought, as to the best way to accomplish it and whether the Board of Public Works, the Park Commission, or the Recreation Commission should take it in hand.

SWIMMING

The municipal swimming pool was well attended, but on account of the extended drought causing low water, the older bathers were not quite so much in evidence as heretofore. It has been desirable for some years to have the pool chlorinated, not entirely on account of the impurities in the water, but on account of the body impurities of several hundred bathers at one time, so that your commission felt that it was impossible to postpone the matter longer, and installed an up-to-date chlorinator, which is satisfactory to the State and Local Boards of Health.

On account of the drought it was necessary to hold the water back so there would be enough water in the pool for even the small bathers, and therefore somewhat greater expense was incurred on this account. More dredging is greatly needed at the pool.

The land adjoining the pool was well trimmed up and tables and settees placed there, making a very agreeable picnic ground of what has heretofore been worse than useless.

The road leading down to the swimming pool which has been very badly washed out was rebuilt this year, the work being done by the Board of Public Works.

As heretofore, the pool was managed by Superintendent William J. O'Neil in his usual efficient and successful manner. Mr. O'Neil's report is inclosed herewith.

PLAYGROUNDS

The playgrounds opened the first week in July and continued for an eight week period. They were well attended, and were evidently much appreciated by the children and their parents.

The report of our efficient Superintendent Ray Pendleton is herewith included.

TENNIS

The three municipal tennis courts were used to capacity during the entire season, with so many calls for more capacity in the line of tennis, that one new court to correspond with the one already in use at the North Common was completed and will be ready for use next season.

The leveling and grading has been done for two courts at Crown Hill. Your commission confidently expects to have these in use in the early part of next season. As for public courts, tarvia seems to be very desirable, although it may have its objections with the expert tennis players. The great advantages of tarvia courts are that they are usable

almost immediately after it stops raining, and require almost no care to keep them in order. The first painting of the lines on the courts at South Common have run through the remainder of the first season and all of 1929 without being renewed in any particular. And, of course, there is no expense of smoothing or rolling. However, if one were playing two or three hours at a time, which is usually impossible on a public court, the tarvia court is undoubtedly harder on the feet, and wears out the shoes and balls faster than a well kept clay court.

Three lines of bleacher seats were erected at the south end of the South Common Tennis Courts.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The balance of something over $1,000.00 which your commission seemed to have on December 31, 1929, is somewhat misleading, as the books were closed a few days earlier than anticipated and there were bills which failed to get in, skating rink pay-rolls, and bills for grading Crown Hill and South Common, as well as credits coming from swimming pool and concessions and tennis. So that the Financial Statement so far as your commission's accounts are concerned had an actual balance of about two hundred dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. BABBITT, Chairman.
ARCHIBALD F. CHENEY, Secretary.
HELEN B. UNDERHILL,
OSCAR M. FLATHER,
PETER DESAUTELS.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Cash on hand January 1, 1929			$1,920.16
Appropriations			8,500.00
Total			$10,420.16
SKATING			
Salaries	$1,223.75		
Supplies	335.92		
Water and Lights	358.08		
Printing	2.50		
Labor and Repairs	143.89		
Transportation	4.50		
Prizes	11.00		
		$2,079.64	
PLAYGROUNDS			
Salaries	$2,645.00		
Supplies	352.14		
Labor and Repairs	171.90		
Transportation	113.25		
Printing	54.00		
Insurance and Storage	62.50		
		3,398.79	
SWIMMING POOL			
Salaries	$929.43		
Supplies	39.56		
Labor and Repairs	261.41		
Water and Lights	52.45		
Inter. Paper Box Co.	310.30		
Chlorinator	712.50		
Prizes	73.40		
		2,379.05	
TENNIS			
Salaries	$126.75		
Supplies	7.12		
Water	24.01		
Printing	13.29		
Labor and Repairs	1,060.36		
		1,231.53	
Nashua Symphony Orchestra		307.55	9,396.56
Balance January 1, 1930			$1,023.60

Report of the Supervisor of Playgrounds

To the Recreation Commission:

Six playgrounds opened their season the first week in July and continued for an eight week period.

Several new workers were added to the staff and with the co-operation of the experienced ones, a well rounded program was on for the season. This included tournaments and leagues for the boys in senior and junior baseball, horseshoes and pushmobiles. For the girls, volley ball and bean bags. These comprised the interplayground activities. Besides these badge tests for both boys and girls, doll carriage parade for the girls, lantern parade, boys and girls picnics, dramatics, and music.

Handcraft activities were conducted as usual by Mrs. Foley. This proved as usual to be one of the most popular features.

No final celebration was held on the playgrounds but a lantern parade was held instead. Over 600 boys and girls participated in the event. The Veterans of Foreign Wars donated their Drum and Fife Corp to furnish music and to lead the parade.

This event proved to be a popular one and was well received by a large and enthusiastic crowd.

All playground events were judged on a point scoring basis and the winner presented with a playground championship banner. This was won by the O'Donnell playground. As a reward the Tremont Theatre management invited the members of this playground as its guests at a Matinee performance.

The attendance on the different grounds was very good. Based on a person-period basis the attendance at each ground was as follows:

North Common	5,105
South Common	14,027
Crown Hill	6,601
O'Donnell	6,572
Blossom Street	5,009
Nashua Mills	10,135
Total	47,449

Respectfully submitted,

RAY PENDLETON,

Supervisor of Playground.

Report of the Supervisor of Swimming Pool

To the Recreation Commission:

The swimming pool was opened the second of June and closed the week after Labor Day. Various and important improvements were made such as a new chlorinator, grove cleaned up and benches installed, and road leading into the grounds repaired.

The drought which lasted all summer resulted in very low water, so that the attendance by the larger boys and girls was less than in previous years. More dredging is greatly needed.

Water sports were held late in August at the pool and proved to be an event which was well attended and greatly appreciated.

Attendance, figured on a person-period basis was as follows:

June, ten days	586
July	10,186
August	3,534
September, 3 days	585
Total	15,991

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. O'NEIL,
Supervisor of Swimming Pool.

Report of the Park Commissioners

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The Park Commission submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31st, 1929.

GREELEY PARK

This beautiful place is now showing the results of the careful planning of the former Commissioners and is now being carried on in accordance with plans drawn and will in time become the most attractive place in this section, where thousands of our people, during the hot summer months, are weekly visitors and hundreds of automobilists stop here to enjoy the comforts that the Park affords.

The drive on the north side, west from Concord St. to the main drive south from Concord Street to Manchester Street is now completed, thanks to the donors of the cinders, and cost only for the labor. Next Fall we shall start in developing the east side of Concord Street by continuing the drives opposite those on the west side, so that one can walk or drive as far as the B. & M. R. R. tracks, in curved and beautiful drives as mapped out on our chart.

During the past year our men, during the quiet season, built a Cement Garage, with room enough overhead for storage purposes and we are in hopes that the city water will be installed this summer.

The Lawn has been extended on Concord St., north of the Rest House and gives a broader and better view into the Park. Other improvements will be made from our appropriation as may be necessary.

NORTH COMMON

The grounds are kept in the pink of condition and the baseball field is the best in New England. We need two more sets of bleachers to accommodate the great numbers that attend games.

The North End of Artillery Pond Basin will be leveled off this summer and loam taken from the southern end will be spread over this so that by next Fall the High School can use this for their games and will be more to their liking.

SOUTH COMMON

This wonderful piece of land has been changed from a dump to a beautiful playground, surrounded with a new fence and a double row of trees and more will be planted later and we are in hopes that the neighbors will do their part in keeping out the rougher elements as they seem bent on destroying everything in sight. Later on a special appropriation will be asked for two cement walks from Otterson St. through to the S. W. on Lake Street and from Chestnut Street through to the S. E. on Lake Street with an attractive light in the center of the Common.

The good people of our city should discourage the holding of carnivals and bonfires as the damage caused by such are irreparable.

OTHER PARKS AND COMMONS

These several places are kept mowed and several of our local Florists, with Civic Pride, have beautified the Meeting House Park, given by Mr. Blake, The Esplanade by Mr. George Buxton, and Stark Square by Mr. Frank Bailey. Mrs. Fletcher has for years paid for the beautiful flower beds at Greeley Park.

Two new Cement Seats will occupy a place on Meeting House Park and we shall, as far as possible, improve the general appearance of the place.

The Park Commissioners would suggest that the monument at Deschenes Oval would rest on a base about ten inches above ground.

MOTH WORK

We find fewer Brown Tails this year but the Gypsy Moths are in greater numbers and are destroying trees in the outskirts. These Moths are brought in by the thousand by automobiles and we ask our property owners to help us to rid our city of these pests.

Respectfully,

R. W. BUNDY, Chairman.
F. X. TARDIFF,
F. J. FINNING, Clerk.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on hand January 1st, 1929		$ 121.87
Annual Appropriation	$10,000.00	
Special Appropriation	2,000.00	
Interest on Bond	400.00	
July 4th Committee	200.00	
Rent for Ball Grounds and Concessions, North Common	490.00	
Sale of Hay	70.00	
Sale of Wood, Shrubs, etc.	41.00	
Moth Work	93.21	
B. & M. R. R. Fire Protection	14.00	
Osgood Construction Co., Refund	15.90	
Collected by City Treasurer, Moth Bills, etc.	153.16	
Sale of Hay '27 and '28, Eugene Duncklee		125.00
		13,477.27
		$13,724.14

DISBURSEMENTS

Payroll	$8,079.25	
Teams	175.00	
Office Expenses	102.75	
Repairs	1,183.27	
Flowers	160.91	
Insurance	251.11	
Water	184.04	
New Equipment	283.53	
Supplies	648.96	
Miscellaneous	476.99	
		11,545.81
Balance on hand December 31st		2,178.33
		$13,724.14

Report of the Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their 36th annual report, for the calendar year 1929, as follows:

Our grounds and buildings have been kept in proper condition, having required little unusual upkeep or extension. The new Anderson Chapel has been completed and was dedicated on May 26, 1929, with appropriate ceremonies. Our Cemetery and our City are under a debt of gratitude to the donor, Mrs. Ella F. Anderson, for this beautiful building.

The financial condition of the cemetery on December 31, 1929, is shown as follows:

TRUST FUNDS FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF LOTS

Amount at last annual report	$53,142.33
Received during the year (29 bonds)	3,173.00
	$56,315.33
Which is invested as follows:	
$6000 City of Nashua 4½s, 1942	$ 6,000.00
$1000 Andover Village District, 4s, 1930	1,000.00
$500 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s, (subscribed)	500.00
$200 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s, (received for perpetual care)	200.00
$22,000 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s, at cost	19,344.00
3 shares Pennichuck Water Works @ 166	498.00
	$27,542.00
Old Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034	12,968.25
Nashua Trust Company, account, No. 11500	13,912.58
Due from General Fund	1,892.50
	$56,315.33

PERMANENT FUND FOR CARE OF WALKS AND DRIVES

Amount at last annual report	$ 7,693.25
Received during the year	412.25
	$8,105.50

Which is invested as follows:

$3500 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s, at cost	$ 3,077.45
$1,000 City of Nashua 4½s, 1942	1,000.00
	$4,077.45
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708	4,020.30
Due from General Fund	49.00
	$8,146.75
Less due to General Fund	41.25
	$8,105.50

Your Trustees have received during the year:

Burial fees, care of lots, etc.	$ 1,669.80
Payment for 22 lots	1,649.00
Income from invested funds	2 713.00
City Appropriation for 1929	1,200.00
Incidentals	4.50
Total REVENUE	$ 7,236.30
Bonds for perpetual care (29)	3,173.00
	$10,409.30

We have expended for:

Payroll, labor, and teams	$ 4,984.32
Water	63.80
Seeds, plants, bulbs, and trees	82.00
Insurance and safe deposit	9.04
Telephone	65.50

Superintendent's supplies, repairs, tools, hose, cement, etc....	160.33
Office supplies and rent	39.06
Plans and surveying	63.00
Loam	30.00
Dishonored check	60.00
Chapel insurance and expense	258.00
Total EXPENSES	$ 5,815.05
Deposited in Old Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034	1,301.00
Deposited in Nashua Trust Company, account No. 11500	1,872.00
Deposited in Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708	412.25
Total PAYMENTS	$ 9,400.30
Overdraft, January 1, 1929	333.29
Balance on hand December 31, 1929	675.71
	$10,409.30

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. CLOUGH,
Secretary.

Nashua, N. H., January, 1930.

Report of the Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen,

Gentlemen:

The Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS

The grounds have received the best of care and are in a fine condition. Through the generosity, and an extra appropriation of $6,000.00 by the Board of Aldermen, and the sum of $1,400.00 from the Walks and Drives Fund, we were enabled to erect a six-foot Iron Fence the entire length of the Hollis Street side of the Cemetery, a distance of 2,185 lineal feet.

Another long felt want has been supplied in the purchase of a Meyer Auto Snow Plow, of the Empire Plow Company of Cleveland, Ohio, which can be attached to our half-ton truck to clear the snow from the driveways as needed.

INTERMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1929

Residents, Adults	49
Residents, Children	13
Out of Town, Adults	54
Out of Town, Children	1
Total	117
Services in the Chapel	21
Number of Soldiers buried during the year 1929	2
Cash received from Greenhouse Sales	$986.28
Value of Plants and Flowers in Perpetual Care	$439.00
Value of Plants used on grounds	$872.00

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand as per last report, Jan. 1, 1929	$735.30	
Less corrections by Auditor	82.20	$ 653.10
Received appropriation from City of Nashua		1,500.00
Received extra appropriation for new fence		6,000.00
Deeds		2,178.50
Interest and Dividends		4,727.75
Rents		180.00
Collections		4,594.13
Transfer from Walks and Drives Fund		1,400.00
Total		$21,233.48

DISBURSEMENTS

Pay Rolls	$ 9,502.90	
Labor and Teams	915.76	
Flowers, Seeds and Plants	89.05	
Loam and Fertilizer	278.48	
Lights and Fuel	247.99	
Water Rates	213.00	
Tools and Merchandise	676.36	
Supplies	547.60	
Insurance	143.13	
Rent and Recording	150.00	
Miscellaneous	10.00	
Printing and Stationery	85.90	
	$12,860.17	
Cost of New Iron Fence, Hollis St. Side	7,396.22	
Total		$20,256.39
Balance on hand January 1, 1930		$ 977.09

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Total Perpetual Care Fund on hand January 1, 1929		$110,095.45
Received during the year 1929:		
Maturing Bonds, City of Nashua	2,000.00	
Maturing Bond, American Telephone & Telegraph	1,000.00	
Payment of Note	800.00	
For Care of Lots	4,037.00	
Withdrawn from Savings Banks	5,973.70	
		$ 13,810.70
		$123,906.15
Less Maturing Bonds and Note		3,800.00
Total Perpetual Care Fund, January 1, 1930		$120,106.15
Total Investments, January 1, 1929	$109,317.02	
Invested During 1929	12,784.95	
	$122,101.97	
Less Maturing Bonds	3,800.00	
Total Investments, January 1, 1930	$118,301.97	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1930	1,804.18	
		$120,106.15
Balance on hand, January 1, 1929	$778.43	
Received during the year 1929	13,810.70	
	$14,589.13	
Amount Invested during 1929	12,784.95	
Leaving a balance on hand, January 1, 1930	$1,804.18	

NASHUA TRUST COMPANY

Balance on hand, January 1, 1929	$7,578.25	
Interest withdrawn September 3, 1929	78.25	
	$7,500.00	
Interest to January 1, 1930	311.56	
Balance on deposit, January 1, 1930		$7,811.56

FUNDS IN OLD GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

Walks and Drives Fund

Balance on hand, January 1, 1929		$1,591.82
Interest to January 1, 1930		36.97
		$1,628.79
Withdrawn during the year 1929		1,400.00
Balance on hand		$228.79
		$228.79

Perpetual Care Funds

Balance on hand January 1, 1929		$10,461.93
Interest to April 1, 1929		418.44
		$10,880.37
Interest Withdrawn	$ 418.44	
Bonds Purchased	3,983.00	
		4,401.44
Balance on hand		$6,478.93

CITIZENS GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

Perpetual Care Funds

Balance on Deposit, January 1, 1929		$3,182.64
Interest to January 1, 1929		63.64
Deposited during the year 1929		3,800.00
Interest to January 1, 1930		100.64
		$7,146.92
Withdrawn, Bond Purchased	$1,990.70	
Interest	80.32	
		2,071.02
Amount on deposit, January 1, 1930		$5,075.90

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE P. JOHNSON,

Secretary for the Board of Trustees.

Report of the Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The Board of Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries present their Annual Report for the year 1929.

The several Cemeteries have had the usual care as to lots, drives and paths, under the direction of our Superintendent, Mr. J. W. Lyman, and are in excellent condition.

FINANCES

City Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Collections	225.00	
Income Bonds	230.00	
		$1,455.00
Balance charged from 1928	$ 100.10	
Bills approved and paid	1,321.27	
Balance to 1930	33.63	
		$1,455.00

PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Public Utility Bonds	$4,000.00
Old Guaranty Savings Bank	1,035.69
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	571.96

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,
Secretary for Board of Trustees.

Resolutions and Ordinances

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Finance Committee be and they hereby are authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning January 1, 1929, a sum or sums not exceeding One Million ($1,000,000.) Dollars for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the City, and the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue a negotiable note or notes of the City of Nashua therefor.

Every such note shall become due and payable within one (1) year from the date of the loan for which it is issued is incurred, but no such note shall be payable on demand, or shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston.

All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.

Passed Jan. 1, 1929.
Approved Jan. 5, 1929.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1928 be and the same are hereby adopted for 1929, and that the time for holding regular meetings be on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month at eight (8) o'clock in the afternoon.

Passed Jan. 1, 1929.
Approved Jan. 5, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Chapter 31 of the Revised Ordinances Entitled "USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS"

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Chapter 31 by inserting after Section 14 which shall be designated as Sub-Division III the following:

III—Beech Street—Beech Street is designated as a one-way street and all parking thereon is prohibited. All vehicles operating along Beech Street shall enter from West Hollis St. and shall travel in a Southerly direction.

Passed Jan. 8, 1929.
Approved Jan. 11, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE PASSED OCTOBER 9, 1928, ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE SLAUGHTERING, INSPECTION AND SALE OF MEATS AND MEAT PRODUCTS"

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Section 4 of Division 2, Inspection of Animals and Meat, by striking out the words "a state department, or a municipal department" and insert at the end of said Section the following: "or bearing the mark of any State Department or Municipal Department stamp, approved by the Board of Health of Nashua," so that the amended Section will read as follows:

No beef, pork, veal, mutton, or lamb shall be sold or offered for sale for food purposes unless the animal from which the meat was taken was examined both before and after slaughter by a meat inspector appointed by and in the employ of the United States Government, and passed as fit for food, and stamped with a proper identification mark or marks, according to the system adopted by the United States Bureau of Animal Industry, or bearing the mark of any State Department or Municipal Department stamp, approved by the Board of Health of Nashua.

Passed Feb. 12, 1929.
Approved Feb. 13, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 32, SECTION 17 OF CITY ORDINANCES, RELATING TO SALARY OF CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That Chapter 32 of the City Ordinances, Section 17, be and hereby is amended by striking out the figures 3,000 opposite the name "Chief Engineer" and inserting in place thereof the figures 3,500, so that the amended article will read:

Chief Engineer $3,500

Passed Feb. 26, 1929.
Approved March 2, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

CREATING A COMMISSION FOR THE ZONING OF THE CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized to appoint, subject to the approval of the Board of Aldermen, a Zoning Commission in accordance with the provisions of Section 53, Chapter 42 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Such Zoning Commission shall consist of one member from each ward in said Nashua and six members at large.

There shall further be an Advisory Zoning Board consisting of the following members, ex-officio: The Mayor, Chief of Police, Chief of the Fire Department, City Solicitor, City Engineer, Superintendent of Schools, Chairman of the Board of Health and the Chairmen of the Park Commission. Said Advisory Board shall, at all times, hold itself and the individual members thereof shall hold themselves in readiness to assist and advise the Zoning Commission upon matters coming specifically within the province of their respective departments. Members of both the Zoning Commission and Advisory Zoning Board shall serve without compensation.

For purposes incident to the proper performance of its work, the said Zoning Commission is hereby authorized to expend a sum, not to exceed fifteen hundred ($1500) dollars; said sum shall be payable out of City funds and shall be subject to the approval of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen.

Passed Feb. 26, 1929.
Approved March 2, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

CREATING THE CITY HALL COMMITTEE, FOR THE ERECTION OF A NEW CITY HALL

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That a joint committee consisting of the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen and the Advisory Committee on City Hall, heretofore appointed and confirmed, be and hereby are constituted as the City Hall Committee. All members thereof shall serve without compensation and any vacancy in the Advisory Committee on City Hall shall be filled by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen.

2. Said City Hall Committee is hereby authorized to select a proper location for the erection of a new City Hall, pursuant to the recommendation of the Advisory Committee on City Hall, filed with the Board of Aldermen on June 12th, 1928, and for the proper performance of said duty, shall secure prices on available locations, a description and abstract of title of each, and if reasonably necessary, may recommend the taking by eminent domain of any suitable location and the price to be offered therefor. If a location other than the site of the present City Hall and Municipal Building so-called shall be selected, the said Committee shall obtain bids for the sale of said City Hall and Municipal Building and the land upon which said buildings are located, in such parcels as may be deemed advisable by it.

3. The said Committee is hereby authorized to employ a competent architect and such other expert assistance as shall be reasonably necessary for the proper performance of its duties. It shall obtain plans and specifications for the proposed new building.

4. Said Committee is hereby authorized to expend such sums as shall be reasonably necessary, said sums to be chargeable to the account of the new City Hall. Said Committee or its architect shall consult with the heads of departments which are to be located in the new building and the heads of such departments shall give all necessary information and advice for the location, arrangement and space necessary for their respective departments.

5. The said Committee shall report its findings in detail, with its recommendations thereon, with all papers, plans, specifications, prices, bids and all other information, to the Board of Aldermen for its final approval.

Passed Mar. 12, 1929.
Approved Mar. 18, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

GRANTING A PENSION TO ELIZABETH ROCHE

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Session Laws of 1923 and Chapter 307, Section 1 of the Session Laws of 1925 a pension in the annual amount of $912.50 is hereby granted Elizabeth Roche, widow of ex-patrolman James H. Roche.

This pension is for one year from the date of the passage of this Resolution and is to be paid from the Police Department appropriation.

Passed Mar. 26, 1929.
Approved Mar. 18, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1929

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That in accordance with the vote of the Board this day passed the following amounts are hereby appropriated for the several Departments for the year 1929.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Salary Account	$9,800.00
Ward and Election Expenses	4,000.00
Assessors Department	7,900.00
City Hall Building	4,600.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department	84,000.00
Municipal Court City of Nashua	3,100.00
Fire Department	93,000.00
Fire Alarm Boxes	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	800.00
Armory Expenses	250.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health	15,000.00
City Physician	1,000.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00
Nashua Hospital Association	2,500.00

HIGHWAYS

Board of Public Works	150,000.00
State Highway Requirements	10,000.00
Street Lighting	40,200.00

CHARITIES

Paupers	9,100.00
Day Nursery	300.00

EDUCATION

School Department (with other revenue)	370,000.00
Public Library	15,000.00

CEMETERIES

Woodlawn	1,500.00
Special appropriation for fence	6,000.00
Edgewood	1,200.00
Suburban Cemeteries	1,000.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Recreation Commission	8,500.00
Band Concerts	500.00
Fourth of July	700.00
Park Commission	12,000.00
Incidentals	17,000.00
Insurance	2,000.00
Lands and Buildings	6,500.00
Water Supply	14,750.00
Printing and Stationery	2,000.00
Soldiers and Sailors	150.00
Memorial Day	300.00
American Legion	100.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars	100.00
Spanish War Veterans	100.00
Zoning Committee	1,500.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

City Interest	115,000.00
Sinking Fund	22,000.00
Maturing Debt	132,000.00
Total Appropriations	$1,168,950.00

And that the amount of One Million, Thirty Two Thousand ($1,032,000.00) Dollars be raised by taxation and the balance be paid from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed Mar. 26, 1929.

Approved Mar. 27, 1929.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

INCREASING THE PENSION HERETOFORE GRANTED HORACE A. BALLOU

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the pension heretofore granted Horace A. Ballou of $30.00 per month be and hereby is increased to $38.02 per month so that his yearly pension shall amount to $456.25.

This pension is to continue in force for one year and is to be paid from the Police Department Appropriation.

Passed Mar. 26, 1929.
Approved Mar. 27, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

AN ORDINANCE

REGULATING THE SOLICITING OF FUNDS, AND FOR THE SALE OF TAGS, FLOWERS, OR OTHER OBJECTS FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua.

That, 1, No person, group, or organization shall solicit financial aid or assistance from the public, offering in return therefor, any emblem, tag, flowers, or like symbol, nor shall solicit funds for charitable purposes, nor sell tags, flowers, or other objects for charitable purposes, unless a permit so to do is obtained.

2. The Licensing Board of the City of Nashua, consisting of the Mayor, City Clerk, and Chief of Police, is hereby given authority to grant permits in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance.

3. If any person, group, or organization shall violate the Provisions of this Chapter, he or it shall be fined a sum not exceeding twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence, and in addition thereto, shall forfeit all sums taken in violation of this Ordinance, to the use of the City of Nashua.

4. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed Mar. 26, 1929.
Approved March 27, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

GRANTING A PENSION TO MARION A. STILES

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 220 of the Session Laws of 1923 and Chapter 307, Section 1, of the Session Laws of 1925 a pension in the annual amount of Seven Hundred Sixty-two Dollars and Fifty Cents (762.50) is hereby granted Marion A. Stiles, a former teacher in the Public Schools now incapacitated from performing further services.

This pension to be paid in monthly installments of $76.25 each, to continue to June 30, 1929, and to be paid from the School Department Appropriation.

Passed April 9, 1929.
Approved April 10, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN A CONTRACT FOR PRINTING THE CITY REPORT

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to sign a contract with the Le Progres Company for printing and binding the annual City Report. This to be in accordance with the bid submitted by said Company and accepted by the Printing and Stationery Committee.

Passed Apr. 23, 1929.
Approved Apr. 24, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF $3,500.00 FOR TRAFFIC LIGHTS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the sum of Three Thousand Five Hundred ($3,500.00) Dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated to be used by the Police Department in installing Traffic Lights at Hollis and Main, Pearl and Main, Temple and Main and opposite the City Hall Building.

This sum to be expended from any revenues of the City not otherwise appropriated.

Passed Apr. 23, 1929.
Approved Apr. 26, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

AN ORDINANCE

RELATING TO PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE REGULATIONS

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 153 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire, the following Plumbing and Drainage Regulations are hereby approved and adopted:

SECTION 1. Every person who shall carry on the business or do any work of plumbing in the City of Nashua shall register his name and place of business in the office of the Board for the Examination of Plumbers; and a notice of any change in the place of business of a registered plumber shall be immediately given to said Board. This section shall not apply to employees while working for a registered plumber.

Section 2. The plumbing of every building shall be separately and independently connected with the public sewer where such sewer is within one hundred feet of said building, unless permission is given by the Board to connect in some other way. When there is no such public sewer the plumbing shall be connected with a Septic tank or dry well of a construction and capacity approved by said Board.

Section 3. The main drain of any building from a point ten feet outside the interior face of the foundation wall to a point inside the cellar shall be of cast iron of a sufficient size, not less than four inches in diameter, and of a weight not less than hereinafter specified. Said main drain shall be carried open up through the roof to a sufficient height, not less than two feet above said roof, and not less than five feet above the top of any window within fifteen feet. Should a water-closet be connected with said main drain, the latter shall not be less than four inches throughout its entire length. If no water-closet is to be connected, the main drain may be reduced inside the cellar wall to not less than two inches in diameter; provided, however, that said main drain is again increased to four inches in diameter before passing through the roof.

Section 4. Whenever any drain or ventilation pipe shall be run outside of a building before going through the roof, all such exposed pipe shall not be less than four inches in diameter. If a second line of pipe is connected with the main drain, said main drain must be increased at the point of such connection to not less than four inches in diameter and continue to the sewer or point of disposal undiminished. All pipes which pass through the roof of any building shall be connected to the roof flange with a tight joint. Changes in direction shall be made with curved pipes, small offsets with eighth bends, and all connections with Y branches. The main drain and all other pipes shall, so far as is practicable, be laid above the floor of the basement or cellar and be exposed to sight. They shall be properly secured by irons to walls or floor timbers and shall not be exposed to pressure or strain where they pass through or under any wall.

Section 5. That part of the drain which is outside of the building and more than ten feet from the foundation wall shall be of iron pipe of the same description as that within the building, with lead joints, or vitrified salt glazed earthen pipe with cement joints. It shall be laid, where practicable, in a straight line, with a uniform fall not less than one fourth inch per foot. No house drain or private sewer shall pass under another house or within four feet of the wall thereof except by written permission of the Board. Every drain shall have a clean-out at base of stack and at point where main drain leaves building, when said drain is not in a straight line from base of said stack, and a clean-outs of all kinds shall be provided with screw-caps or some other device satisfactory to the Board.

SECTION 6. In cases where these regulations have been fully complied with, the introduction of a running trap in the main drain shall be required. Such trap shall be of the same size as the drain, and shall be placed with an accessible clean-out at or near the place where the pipe leaves the building.

SECTION 7. Rain water leaders shall never be used as soil, waste, or vent pipes, but shall be carried to a point ten feet outside the inside surface of the foundation wall before being connected with the main drain, and the main drain shall be enlarged at the point where the rain water leader enters it.

SECTION 8. Soil pipes shall be of cast iron and not less than four inches in diameter. Other waste lines shall be of lead or iron or not less than the following sizes: For wash-basins, bath-tubs, laundry tubs, urinals and kitchen sinks, not less than one and one fourth inches; for slop hoppers, three inches.

SECTION 9. Every building used as a dwelling in which plumbing arrangements are to be placed shall be supplied with a water-closet for every fifteen persons. Each room or stall in which a closet is set shall be well lighted and ventilated, with a window communicating directly with the outer air. No water-closet shall be set in a cellar or basement except by permission of the Board. Every water-closet or line of water-closets on the same floor shall be constantly supplied with water from a tank or cistern, and each closet shall have a flushing pipe of not less than one and one-fourth inches in diameter. No pan-closet shall be set. No direct supply closet shall be set unless located outside the building proper in places where tanks cannot be made secure from frosts, and no such location of closets shall be allowed unless the Board has become satisfied that it is impracticable to put closets in the building proper. When direct supply closets are allowed they shall receive their water supply directly from the main through fixtures, service pipes, and connections approved by the Board.

In cases when the regulations in regard to water-closets have been fully complied with, the construction and maintenance of urinals is optional with the owner of the property, excepting that in any special case, when it shall appear necessary, either in old or new buildings, the Board may require such a urinal or urinals to be constructed and maintained.

When a urinal or urinals are provided all regulations that shall be in force in regard to water-closets shall apply to such urinal or urinals, except as to limit of the number of the persons using said fixtures, and also that said fixtures may be supplied with a flushing pipe connected directly with the water main through fixtures, service pipes, and connections approved by the said Board.

Section 10. The waste pipe of each and every sink, basin, water-closet, and of each set of trays or other fixtures except bathtubs, shall be furnished with a separate trap which shall be placed above the floor of the room in which the fixture stands. The waste pipe of each and all bathtubs shall be furnished with a round trap or some other trap equally acceptable to the said Board which shall be placed as near the fixture it serves as is practicable.

Section 11. Traps must be protected from syphonage and their wastes ventilated by special lines of iron vent pipe not less than two inches in diameter; except round traps four inches or more in diameter, serving bath-tub and wash-trays, and when the delivery pipe from a trap to a line of pipe running through the roof is ten feet or less in length. Measure to be made from the center of the trap to the hub of the Y on such pipe running through the roof. The short lines from these branches to each trap, if exposed to view, may be of lead. They shall be two inches in diameter for three or four inch traps, and of the same size as the waste pipe for smaller traps. Vent pipes for water-closet traps, when more than thirty feet in length, shall be three inches in diameter. All vent pipes must extend at least three feet above the highest fixture, and in no case shall they terminate in a chimney flue. They shall be run as direct as possible, and forty five degree ells or eighth bends shall be used for small offsets. If less than four inches in diameter, they shall be enlarged to that size before passing through the roof.

Section 12. Local vents of water-closets or urinals, when provided, must not be connected with any vent pipe, but be carried into a heated flue provided for the purpose, or into the kitchen chimney, or be disposed of in such other manner as the Board may approve. Said Board may require a local vent in any special case.

Section 13. All cast iron pipe through which the discharge of any water-closet passes shall be ordinary pipe, known as Standard and all pipe which is buried in the earth inside of any building, or runs within ten feet of the interior face of a foundation wall of any building, shall be of the description known as extra heavy pipe. All pipe shall be of uniform thickness, free from all defects, and shall have an average weight per linear foot not less than that below specified, viz:—

	Ordinary pipe	Extra heavy
2 inches diameter	3½ pounds	5½ pounds
3 inches diameter	4½ pounds	9½ pounds
4 inches diameter	6½ pounds	13 pounds
5 inches diameter	8 pounds	17 pounds
6 inches diameter	10 pounds	20 pounds
8 inches diameter		33½ pounds
10 inches diameter		45 pounds

SECTION 14. Joints in cast iron pipes shall be packed with oakum, run with molten lead, thoroughly calked and make tight.

Joints in lead pipes shall, when practicable, be of wiped solder. Connections of lead to iron pipes shall be made with brass ferrules calked to the iron and connected to the lead by wiped solder, or with some equivalent devices satisfactory to the Board. All connections of brass to lead shall be of wiped or overcast solder.

Joints in earthern pipe shall be made water tight by means of the best hydraulic mortar, with which the joints shall be thoroughly filled, and care must be taken that all mortar which comes through into the inside of the pipe is wiped out.

SECTION 15. Waste pipes from safes, refrigerators, and overflows of tanks or cisterns shall empty over sinks, tapped gully-holes, or otherwise, as may be approved, but shall not connect with the drainage.

SECTION 16. No steam exhaust, blow-off, or drain pipe shall connect with a sewer, house-drain, or any part of the drainage system of the building. Such pipes shall discharge into a suitable tank or condenser, from which an outlet to the house drain may be provided.

SECTION 17. No saddle hub will be allowed on any plumbing.

SECTION 18. No direct pressure flush valve shall be used in any water-closets unless the main water pipe, from the street main to the water-closet supplied is at least one and one-quarter inches in diameter throughout its whole length.

Passed May 14, 1929.
Approved May 15, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

OMITTING REGULAR MEETINGS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua.

That the second regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen be omitted during the months of June, July, August and September.

Passed May 28, 1929.
Approved June 3, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE OF THREE TO CONDUCT THE JULY 4TH CELEBRATION

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the President of the Board be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of three Aldermen who shall have full power to conduct the July 4th celebration.

Passed May 28, 1929.
Approved June 3, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to forward during the month of July, 1929, a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua, notifying each poll tax payer that the poll tax for 1929 must be paid on or before August 1st, 1929, and for all poll taxes not paid by said date to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice, the said notice to consist of the publication of this resolution in the newspapers of this city in three separate issues during the month of July and RESOLVED FURTHER that the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid by the first day of August, 1929.

Passed June 11, 1929.
Approved June 15, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

RESOLUTION RELATIVE TO CELEBRATION OF 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DEATH OF GEN. PULASKI

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas on October 9, 1779, that gallant Polish patriot and soldier, Brigadier General Casimir Pulaski, died leading his troops in a combined assault of French and American forces against the British entrenched position at Savannah. His able service and final self-sacrifice in behalf of American liberty are examples of patriotism which should be always held in grateful memory by all American citizens.

That the Mayor be authorized to appoint a committee of fifteen to arrange for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of Gen. Pulaski, on the 9th day of October next.

Passed June 11, 1929.
Approved June 15, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO CONVEY CERTAIN PROPERTY

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

THAT, the mayor be and hereby is authorized to sign a certain Quit-Claim Deed conveying to Omer Rochette of this City a certain building situated on land of said Rochette, and formerly used for school house purposes, in consideration of the payment of one dollar ($1.00).

Passed Aug. 13, 1929.
Approved Aug. 14, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO PURCHASE CERTAIN REAL ESTATE FOR THE CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor, William F. Sullivan, be and hereby is authorized to purchase for and in the name of the City of Nashua, a certain parcel of land, situate in Nashua and bounded and described as follows: "Beginning at a stone bound at the southwest corner of the premises, on the north side of Shattuck Street and at the southeast corner of Alfred W. Heald's land: thence running northerly by said Heald's land one hundred and twenty feet to a stone bound at land of Laton; thence easterly by said Laton's land fifty feet to a stone bound at land of Nelson; thence southerly by said Nelson land one hundred and twenty feet to a stone bound at Shattuck street; thence westerly by the northerly line of Shattuck street fifty feet to the bound first mentioned."

And be it further resolved that the purchase price shall not exceed five hundred and fifty ($550.00) dollars to be charged against the appropriation of the Board of Education.

Passed Aug. 13, 1929.
Approved Aug. 14, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN A CERTAIN LEASE

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

THAT the Mayor be and is hereby authorized to sign, for and in the name of the City of Nashua, a certain lease for the use of the school building owned by the Greek Orthodox Community.

This Resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed Sept. 10, 1929.
Approved Sept. 11, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STREET LIGHTING CONTRACT TO SIGN A CONTRACT WITH THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Special Committee authorized by a Resolution passed June 12, 1928, and approved June 15, 1928, entitled "Authorizing a Committee of 5 to consider the matter of Street Lighting" be and they hereby are authorized and instructed to sign a contract with the Public Service Company of New Hampshire for lighting the Streets of the City of Nashua for a term of five (5) years in accordance with the schedule of prices as set forth in a report of said Special Committee this day accepted by the Board of Aldermen.

Passed Oct. 8, 1929.
Approved Oct. 9, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

AN ORDINANCE

AUTHORIZING BOXING BOUTS IN NASHUA

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

THAT, In accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 132 of the Session Laws of 1929, Boxing Bouts may be held within the City of Nashua providing that no such bout shall conflict with any Provision of the aforesaid Chapter.

Passed Oct. 8, 1929.
Approved Oct. 9, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF ONE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED ($1,500.00) DOLLARS FOR THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the sum of One Thousand Five Hundred ($1,500.00) Dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the use of the Board of Education in equipping and maintaining the O'Donnell School Building as a Kindergarten.

This sum to be taken from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed Oct. 8, 1929.
Approved Oct. 9, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

GRANTING A PENSION TO LEONARD MAY

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That in accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 226 of the Session Laws of 1923 and Chapter 307, Section 1 of the Session Laws of 1925 a pension of $10.00 per week is hereby granted Leonard May.

This pension is for one year from the date of the passage of this Resolution and is to be paid from the Board of Public Works Appropriation.

Passed Nov. 12, 1929.
Approved Nov. 18, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

AN ORDINANCE

DESIGNATING CERTAIN HIGH-WAYS AS THROUGH WAYS

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

THAT, Chapter 31 of the City Ordinances be amended by striking out Section 17, 18, 19 and 20 thereof, and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 17. Any person convicted of a violation of Section 16 shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten (10) dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding thirty (30) days.

SECTION 18. The following streets are hereby designated as through ways, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 119 of the Session Laws of 1929.

Concord Street from the Northerly intersection of Beasom Street South to the intersection of Main Street.

Main Street at the intersection of Concord Street South to the Southerly intersection of Russell Ave.

Hollis Street from its intersection at Badger Street, East, to its intersection with Bridge Street.

Pearl Street at its intersection at Pine Street, East, to its intersection with Temple Street.

Kinsley Street from Main Street to its Westerly intersection of Sawyer Street.

Manchester Street from Concord Street to its Northerly intersection of Abbott Street.

Amherst Street from Main Street to its intersection with Broad Street.

SECTION 19. OPERATION OF VEHICLES. Every vehicle immediately before entering or crossing throughways, at its point of intersection with another way shall first come to a full stop, except where otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer, or by a lawful traffic regulation sign, device or signal.

SECTION 20. PENALTY. Any person who shall fail to stop before entering a through way, where a stop signal, sign or device has been installed, in pursuance of Chapter 119 of the Laws of 1929, shall be fined not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars for each such offense.

Passed Nov. 26, 1929.
Approved Nov. 29, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

AN ORDINANCE

REGULATING PARKING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF LAKE STREET

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That, in accordance with the recommendation of a Special Committee on parking regulations, no motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain for a period exceeding one hour on week days from 6.00 A. M. to 6.00 P. M., on the North Side of Lake Street, between Pine and Vine Streets.

This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed Nov. 26, 1929.
Approved Nov. 29, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

FOR THE SALE OF LAND ON BOYLSTON AVENUE BY THE TAX COLLECTOR

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-nine

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Earl A. Record for the consideration of Twenty-five Dollars ($25.00) Lots 66 and 68 Sheet 55 Boylston Avenue as shown on the Assessor's maps.

Meaning and intending the lots sold for non-payment of the taxes of the year 1914 on March 20, 1915, and later deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's deed on March 22, 1917. Said lots at that time being assessed to Rachel M. Laflamme or owner unknown.

Passed Nov. 26, 1929.
Approved Nov. 28, 1929.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Con.				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
Jan. 1	Serdena Arlene	F	W	L	8	Laurence G. Puckett	Lottie M. Hodlin	Carpenter	So. Carolina	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 2	———	M	W	L	3	Arthur Maynard	Pauline Charland	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Jan. 2	Natalie Swanton	F	W	L	1	George W. Woods	Inez D. Sullivan	Carpenter	Dunstable, Mass.	New Bedford, Mass.
Jan. 3	Louise Anna	F	W	L	3	Frank Griffin	Anna Sullivan	Farming	Londonderry, N. H.	Roxbury, Mass.
Jan. 3	Yvette	F	W	L	2	Hugh Bergeron	Alice Gauthier	Operative	Canada	Canada
Jan. 4	Amedee Bernard	M	W	L	7	Elphege Lessard	Florence Davis	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Fall River, Mass.
Jan. 4	Pauline Dorothy	F	W	L	1	William Bertram	Mabel Speare	Truck driver	Chelmsford Ctr. Mass.	Wakefield, Mass.
Jan. 4	Normand Arthur	M	W	L	1	Wilfred Rheaume	Stella Bissonnette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 6	Doris Lillian	F	W	L	6	Robert Bowden	Ruth Smith	Printer	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 6	Thomas Edward	M	W	L	1	Louis Pentland	Marion Peckard	———	Concord, N. H.	N. Tonawanda, N. Y.
Jan. 6	Althea Louise	F	W	L	6	Philip Doucette	Louise Martin	Railroading	Newmarket, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 6	Charles Mylo	M	W	L	6	William C. Fox	Roseanna Arnold	Rd. section foreman	Manchester, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
Jan. 6	Edward Wallace	M	W	L	11	George J. Lavoie	Annie Whitcher	Asbestos worker	Nashua, N. H.	Pelham, N. H.
Jan. 6	Joseph Paul Arthur	M	W	L	3	Emile Boucher	Julia Paul	Freight handler	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 7	Albert, Jr.	M	W	L	2	Albert Diggins	Lena Levesque	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 7	Barbara Ann	F	W	L	1	William Baker	Mildred Kelley	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Sandown, N. H.
Jan. 7	Virginia	F	W	L	6	Michael Lapinski	Lucy Bagdonowitch	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
Jan. 8	Berengere	F	W	L	3	Hormidas Morin	Alma Ouillette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Jan. 9	Esther Barbara	F	W	L	1	Bert Congdon	Mary Haslam	Truck driver	Walpole, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Jan. 10	Joseph L. Roger	M	W	L	1	Philip Bernard	Rose Roy	Mill operative	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.
Jan. 11	Marie A. Delores	F	W	L	4	Josephat Levesque	Marie Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Jan. 11	Joseph Paul Sylvio	M	W	L	2	Clement Bergeron	Marie C. Thibodeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Jan. 11	Richard Pearson	M	W	L	1	Willard Irwin Jebb	Mabel Pearson	Leather business	Milford, N. H.	Bedford, N. H.
Jan. 12	Marie Ann Georgette	F	W	L	1	Napoleon Pelletier	Victoria Levesque	Carpenter	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
Jan. 12	Marie Annette Jeanne	F	W	L	2	Joseph H. Belanger	Marie J. Nadeau	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 12	Vasilike	F	W	L	2	Zaharias Monlazimes	Rena Arkoleka	Laborer	Greece	Greece
Jan. 13	Dorothy Rita	F	W	L	5	Ernest Lajoie	Alice Bedard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Jan. 13	Marie Pauline	F	W	L	2	Jacob Arel	Laura Gabriel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Jan. 14	Donald Clifton	M	W	L	5	Charles Willette	Frances Whittemore	Carpenter	Lewiston, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 15	Beatrice	F	W	L	3	Richard Burgess	Irene Miller	Letter carrier	Nashua, N. H.	New York
Jan. 15	Theresa Mary	F	W	S	4	Asa B. Landry	Catherine M. Fox	Railroading	Maine	Manchester, N. H.

Jan. 15	Josephine Olive	F	W	L	1	Antony Prestifino	Virginia Patte	Cabinet maker	Italy	Italy
Jan. 15	Walter George	M	W	L	2	Ernest Esty	Mary Baker	Farmer	Haverhill, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
Jan. 17	Robert Joseph	M	W	L	2	John Therriault	Alice Bourguignon	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Jan. 17	Lorette Yvonne	F	W	L	3	William Lavallee	Juliette Beaudette	Moulder	Epping, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
Jan. 17	Lucille Eloise	F	W	L	3	Bernard E. Annis	Hazel Hill	Accountant	Hillsboro, N. H.	Thetford, Vt.
Jan. 18	Roger William	M	W	L	2	William Chrisman	Rose Petrin	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Canada
Jan. 18	———	F	W	L	2	Leo West	Alice Sughrue	Railroad man	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 18	Dorothy May	F	W	L	2	Guy Fluke	Georgiana Young	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
Jan. 19	Henry	M	W	L	3	Joseph Maynard	Leontine Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Jan. 19	Jeannette Theresa	F	W	L	1	Roland Fortin	Irene Pensonneault	Shipping clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Jan. 20	Marion Charline	F	W	L	1	Russell Fenstermacker	Grace Snyder	Minister	Findlay, Ohio	Cleveland, Ohio
Jan. 20	Marie Lena Lucille	F	W	L	5	Alfred Bois	Lena Ledoux	Laborer	Greenville, N. H.	Woonsocket, R. I.
Jan. 21	John Robert	M	W	L	1	Sidney F. Baker	Frances M. Slavin	Grocer	Hudson	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 22	———	F	W	L	6	Wilfrid Labrie	Antonia Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Jan. 22	Raymond Albert	M	W	L	6	Pierre Desjardins	Anna Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 22	William Newton	M	W	L	1	William Blood	Mildred Holt	———	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
Jan. 23	Nathalie Carol Ann	F	W	L	1	Peter Duval	Lauretta Richard	Chauffeur	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 23	James Cornelius	M	W	L	1	Robert O'Leary	Elizabeth McCarthy	Laborer	Milford, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
Jan. 24	Jos. Roland Raymond	M	W	L	4	Joseph Girouard	Rosana Gaudreau	Stone Mason	New York State	Canada
Jan. 25	Jeanne Rita	F	W	L	4	Adjutor Roy	Albea Therrien	Tinsmith	Canada	Warren, R. I.
Jan. 25	Estelle Jeanne D'Arc	F	W	L	6	Honore Beausolil	Cecile Cote	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 27	Vasilios N.	M	W	L	8	Nicolaos Anagnostopoulos	A. Haralampopoulos	Barber	Greece	Greece
Jan. 28	Frances Ann	F	W	L	4	David P. Stevens	Ruth D. Ackley	Newspaper reporter	Nashua, N. H.	E. Pepperell, Mass.
Jan. 28	Richard Clarence	M	W	L	5	Erwin J. Burton	Mary L. Prince	Loom fixer	Pelham, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 30	Marie Theresa	F	W	L	1	Francis Bricoult	Adelle Archambault	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
Jan. 30	Lorraine Margaret	F	W	L	2	Ernest W. Merrill	Gertrude Mayou	Insurance agt.	Maine	Hollis, N. H.
Jan. 30	Donald John	M	W	L	3	Philip Dichard	Lillian Green	Shoe operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 31	Theresa	F	W	L	1	Leo Pelletier	R. A. Blouin	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Feb. 1	Albert Ernest	M	W	L	3	Wilfrid Belanger	Eva Manseau	Agent	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Feb. 2	Gladys	F	W	L	3	Leon Berard	Clarisse Marquis	Chauffeur	Oxford, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 2	Eugene Roger	M	W	L	1	Eugene Fraser	Hermenie Girouard	Barber	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 2	Elizabeth Ann	F	W	L	1	Wilfred A. Hamel	Mildred E. Emery	Printer	North Troy, Vt.	Chelsea, Mass.
Feb. 2	Joan May	F	W	L	1	Romeo Lamontague	Corinne Gregoire	Shoe operative	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 3	Maurice Cleon	M	W	L	2	Oscar Neveu	Corona Casavant	Asbestos worker	Canada	Canada
Feb. 3	Maurice A. Anjalbert	M	W	L	10	Ferdinand Desjarlais	Eugenie Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Feb. 3	Normand Philip	M	W	L	2	Philip Larocque	Adrienne Charpentier	Jeweler	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 5	Marie B. Lorraine	F	W	L	2	Albert Ouillette	Blanche Chaput	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 5	Berton Elliott	M	W	L	2	Arthur Myers	Mary Ouillette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Feb. 5	Chester Eaton	M	W	L	1	Chester Eaton Crooker	Mildred A. Cummings	Clerk	Fitchburg, Mass.	Fitchburg, Mass.
Feb. 6	Jason Donald	M	W	L	3	Hyman Gordon	Bessie Winograd	Grocer business	Russia	Fall River, Mass.
Feb. 7	Bernard	M	W	L	8	John L. Sirois	Beatrice Demers	Insurance agt.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Feb. 7	Jeanne Berry	F	W	L	3	Millard Berry	Hazel Goodspeed	Locomotive	E. Waterbury, Me.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Con.				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
Feb. 9	Gerard Jeanel	M	W	L	3	Simon St. Laurent	Rosa Labrie	Insurance agt.	Nashua, N. M.	Canada
Feb. 9	Gerard Roger	M	W	L	2	Hubert Brodeur	Lillian Jean	Clerk	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 9	Arthur Richard	M	W	L	2	Irving Pelletier	Aline Richard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Feb. 9	Marie Yvette Loretta	F	W	L	4	Louis H. Leblanc	Eva Bibeau	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 10	Doris Helen	F	W	L	4	Henry P. Powers	Delia Gordon	Laborer	Pepperell, Mass.	Ireland
Feb. 10	Alfred Merrill	M	W	L	3	James H. Joyce	Velma C. Quint	Shipping clerk	Wilton, N. H.	Haverhill, N. H.
Feb. 10	Theresa Annette	F	W	L	3	Arthur Loranger	Blanche Lefebre	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 10	Donald Paul	M	W	L	2	Henry Dufour	Irene Robbins	Laborer	Marlboro, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 11	Barbara Theresa	F	W	L	2	Salfrid Marchand	Sylvia Lynch	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Orange, Mass.
Feb. 11	Rose Marie Madeline	F	W	L	4	Donat Carriveau	Clara Pinet	Insurance agt.	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 11	Carmel Clarissa	F	W	L	1	Wilfrid Cote	Marie Demers	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Feb. 12	Edgar Richard	M	W	L	1	Herbert R. Covey	Helen Stickney	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 12	Edward Robert	M	W	L	2	Herbert R. Covey	Helen Stickney	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 13	Leon Oliver	M	W	L	5	Victor Geiger	Gertrude Nokes	Teamster	France	Pepperell, Mass.
Feb. 13	Herbert Sumner	M	W	L	1	Herbert S. Hartwell	Evelyn Wheeler	Milkman	Everett, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 14	Maurice Roger	M	W	L	1	Raoul Levesque	Lillian Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 15	Alfred Jean	M	W	L	1	Alfred Levielle	Irene Gauthier	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Taunton, Mass.
Feb. 15	Roland Emile	M	W	L	7	Albert Levesque	Cecile Guy	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Feb. 16	Earle Wayne	M	W	L	3	Fred D. McKeown	Hazel M. Maker	Foreman asbestos mill	Attleboro, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 16	Anne Terrien	F	W	L	4	Albert Terrien	Desneiges Dufour	Lawyer	Littleton, N. H.	Anaconda, Mont.
Feb. 16	Leon Clarence	M	W	L	1	Leon C. Calawa	Dorothy D. Dugas	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Sterling, Mass.
Feb. 16	Marie J. Jacqueline	F	W	L	1	Evariste Gagnier	Jeanne Tanguay	Shoe cutter	Canada	Canada
Feb. 17	Robert William	M	W	L	1	Roy Brown	Frances Herrick	Laborer	Wilton, N. H.	Lyndeboro, N. H.
Feb. 17	Albert Francis	M	W	L	1	Albert Mayon	Velma Taylor	Paper maker	Northfield, Vt.	Brookline, N. H.
Feb. 17	Marie A. Bertha	F	W	L	1	Arthur H. Labonte	Isabelle Champagne	Baker	Canada	Augusta, Me.
Feb. 17	Sidney	M	W	S	1	Sidney Moore	Mildred Mason	Chemist	Cambridge, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.
Feb. 18	Charles William	M	W	L	1	Charles Wm. Waymouth	Rachael Smith	Laborer	Augusta, Me.	Stoddard, N. H.
Feb. 19	John Hopkins	M	W	L	3	Aretas Chandler	Cordelia Girard	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 20	Auguste Louis	M	W	L	8	Auguste Briand	Leonie Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Feb. 20	Joseph E. Robert	M	W	L	10	Napoleon Rivard	Marie Lagasse	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Feb. 21	George	M	W	L	2	John Caron	Rose Alma	Laborer	Lewiston, Me.	U. S. A.

Feb. 21	Glenn Ray	M	W	L	4	Glenn R. Parker	Dorothy Holt	Laborer	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 22	Harold William	M	W	L	1	Willard Keirstead	Gladys Tracy	Carpenter	New Brunswick	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 23	Josephine	F	W	L	2	Adam Kamieniecki	Malvina Utaruik	Laborer	Poland	Poland
Feb. 24	Robert Henry	M	W	L	6	George Messier	Theresa Gagnon	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Riverdale, N. H.
Feb. 25	Loretta Pauline	F	W	L	8	Victor Labrie	Alice Labrecque	Laborer	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
Feb. 25	Rita Jean	F	W	L	8	Arthur Gagnon	Eva Codair	Carpenter	Canada	Peabody, Mass.
Feb. 26	Lucille Rena	F	W	L	5	Louis Baron	Exilia Marois	Laborer	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 27	David F. McIntire	M	W	L	9	James Chapman	Etta McIntire	Shoe operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 28	———	F	W	S	4	Fred Blow	Rose Gaudreau	Plumber	U. S. A.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 28	Rachael Lena	F	W	L	3	Joseph Theroux	Flora Boisclaire	Moulder	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
Feb. 28	Alvin Arthur	M	W	L	3	John Vagge	Alice Biathrow	Electrician	Italy	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 2	Jos. Raymond Ernest	M	W	L	2	Albert Duclos	Sylvia Desmarais	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 2	William	M	W	L	1	William Allen	Ella Agnes Pillsbury	Carpenter	E. Pepperell, Mass.	E. Pepperell, Mass.
Mar. 3	Barbara Arleen	F	W	L	1	Donald Johnson	Sophie Patrick	Box maker	New Brunswick	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 3	Maurice David	M	W	L	8	David Turmella	Octavia Rodier	Chauffeur	Rhode Island	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 4	Ralph Edward	M	W	L	3	Theodore Saunders	Ella Rowell	Shoe operative	Pepperell, Mass.	Salem, N. H.
Mar. 5	Lydia Ann	F	W	L	4	Leslie Rockwell	Dorothea Hand	Farming	Whitewater, Wis.	Brookline, N. H.
Mar. 5	Melvin Karpas	M	W	L	3	Louis L. Karpas	Frances Aronson	Merchant	Russia	Russia
Mar. 6	Betty Ann	F	W	L	3	George Whittemore	Jessie Green	Railroading	Cuba	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 6	Marie Ann L. D.	F	W	L	3	Napoleon Forcier	Emerantine Corriveau	Railroading	Canada	Canada
Mar. 6	Ernest Arthur	M	W	L	1	Ernest A. LeBlanc	Helen Kashulines	Grain dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 8	Earle Herbert	M	W	L	2	Earle Williams	Dorothy Rice	Civil engineer	So. Lyndeboro, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 9	Henriette Yvonne	F	W	L	3	Henry Brodeur	Rebecca Ravenelle	Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 9	Raoul Philip	M	W	L	5	Charles Langelier	Agnes Proulx	Laborer	Canada	Springfield, Mass.
Mar. 10	Charlotte Priscilla	F	W	L	2	Romeo Houle	Irene Lucier	Baker	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 13	Patricia Mary	F	W	L	1	Geo. Edward Sullivan	Isabel Lucier	Undertaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 13	Roland Maynard	M	W	L	2	Leo Lesieur	Jeannette Maynard	Garage man	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 13	Thomas Gould	M	W	L	2	Roscoe Hill	Marguerite Chandler	Laboring	W. Groton, Mass.	Sandown, N. H.
Mar. 13	Alice Gloria Sonia	F	W	L	5	Alfred Beruhe	Alice Belanger	Operative	Canada	Canada
Mar. 15	Marie Theresa	F	W	L	4	Albert Rochette	Yvonne Cote	Farming	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Mar. 16	John Ames	M	W	L	3	Reginald Walker	Edrie Edin Gowin	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
Mar. 20	Jeannette Emerilda	F	W	L	4	Emile Duseault	Lina Duquette	Foreman woodworker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 20	———	M	W	L	1	Sterios Liannos	P. Papamicolrous	Grocer	Greece	Greece
Mar. 20	Joseph Roger Wm.	M	W	L	5	Joseph D'Anjou	Emelia Pellerine	Lunch room business	Canada	Massachusetts
Mar. 21	Rita Lorraine	F	W	L	3	Ernest Lavallee	Eva Boucher	Brass moulder	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 22	Irene Theresa	F	W	L	8	Joseph Lafrance	Alice Baron	Machinist	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
Mar. 22	Jos. Augustine	M	W	L	1	Auguste Charron	Bertha Dionne	Shoe operative	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
Mar. 22	Maurice Milton	M	W	L	1	Maurice Supry	Antoinette Dumaine	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 23	Wilfred	M	W	L	9	Emile Cloutier	Alphonsine Alaire	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Mar. 23	Richard Lawrence	M	W	L	2	Walter Barry	Sarah McMahon	Gardner	Goffs Falls, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 23	———	M	W	S	4	Philip E. Lover	Irene T. Stickney	Farmer	Milford, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
Mar. 24	Marion Irene	F	W	L	4	John W. Ellis	Irene M. Henri		Massachusetts	Saco, Me.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Con.				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
Mar. 25	Gertrude Carmen	F	W	L	2	Mederic Martin	Rose Fortier	Shoe operative	Canada	Canada .....
Mar. 25	Leo Ernest	M	W	L	3	Jos. Donat Ricard	Aurore Levesque ...	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H. .....
Mar. 26	Jos. Hector Robert ...	M	W	L	1	Hector Corriveau	Alice Cloutier	Railroad employee ..	Canada	Nashua, N. H. .....
Mar. 26	Jacline Paulette	F	W	L	1	Leonidos Carrier	Marie Dupont	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
Mar. 26	Wm. Hector Alfred...	M	W	L	4	Pierre Lalancette	Eva Belair	Plumber	Canada	Massachusetts .....
Mar. 26	Marguerite Fleurette..	F	W	L	4	Albert Mercier	M. R. Lafontaine ...	Farming	Canada	Nashua, N. H. .....
Mar. 26	Marie Louiseanne M...	F	W	L	3	Wilfred Bouffard	Eva Cote	Asbestos worker	Canada	Canada .....
Mar. 26	Jos. Robert Leonard...	M	W	L	6	Honore Sylvain	Augelina Billodeau ..	———	Canada	Canada .....
Mar. 27	Gregory	M	W	L	4	John Legos	A. Clepopolous	Baker	Greece	Greece .....
Mar. 27	Beverly Lourene	F	W	L	2	Harold Scott	Edith Coombs	Carpenter	Derry, N. H.	Windham, N. H. ....
Mar. 29	Leah Theresa	F	W	L	3	Philudor Laflotte	Yvonne Martin	Lumberman	Canada	Suncook, N. H. ....
Mar. 29	Roland Angenard	M	W	L	1	Angenard Bilodeau	Lina Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H. .....
Mar. 29	Nancy Virginia	F	W	L	3	Alvah G. Renshaw	Helen Wallace	Truck driver	———	Hanover, N. H. ....
Mar. 30	Hector Girouard	M	W	L	5	Hector Pombriand	Vivian Moison	Auto mechanic	Worcester, Mass. ..	Vermont .....
Mar. 31	Theresa Elizabeth	F	W	L	10	Donat Landry	Dora Golden	Milk dealer	Canada	Hartford, Conn. ....
Mar. 31	Irene Agnes	F	W	L	1	Walter DeCocher	Beatrice Jeannette ..	Merchant	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H. .....
Mar. 31	John Augustus	M	W	L	1	Mendall A. Reed	Mary Delia	Caretaker	Tynsboro, Mass.	Bradley Pond, N. Y.
Apr. 1	Henry Edgar	M	W	L	13	Henry Prince	Clara LaFlache	Coal driver	Nashua, N. H.	Massachusetts .....
Apr. 2	Amilda Pauline	F	W	L	7	Henry Jean	Mary Laflamme	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada .....
Apr. 3	Beatrice Marie G.....	F	W	L	8	Ernest Marquis	Marianne Arbour ...	Laundry man	Nashua, N. H.	Canada .....
Apr. 3	Albert Charles	M	W	L	1	Prescott Bailey	Eva Rainville	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....
Apr. 4	——— Earley	F	W	L	1	Charles Earley	Esther McDonough ..	Revenue agent	Nashua, N. H.	Dover, N. H. .....
Apr. 4	Barbara Alice	F	W	L	1	Walter Batchelder	Alemeda Frost	Mill operative	Brookline, N. H. ...	Brookline, N. H.....
Apr. 4	Jos. Norman Henry..	M	W	L	4	Guillaume Michaud	Albina Martin	St. car motorman ...	Canada	Nashua, N. H. .....
Apr. 5	Joseph Richard	M	W	L	4	Walter Gorman	Gladys Stuart	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Nova Scotia .....
Apr. 6	Marie Annette Rita...	F	W	L	1	Wilfrid J. Desclos	Lucienne Millard ...	Shoe cutter	Newmarket, N. H. ..	Canada .....
Apr. 7	Ralph Earle	M	W	L	1	Charles Lelmond	Lottie Olive Whittle	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....
Apr. 8	Frances	F	W	L	1	Ralph I. Miltimore	Marjorie Deacks	Salesman	Derry, N. H.	Newton, Mass. .....
Apr. 8	George Adrienne	M	W	L	10	George Gagnon	Celanise Ricard	Farmer	Canada	Canada .....
Apr. 9	Marie Dorothy	F	W	L	..	Stanislaus Gagnon	Eva Berube	Moulder	Canada	Lowell, Mass. .....
Apr. 9	Howard Russell	M	W	L	1	William Blood	Lillian Laurence ...	Truck driver	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass. ....

Apr. 9	Shirley	F	W	L	1	Harold S. Corbett	Alice May Wright	Professor	Clarkson, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 10	Marie Jeanne	F	W	L	5	Leo Boyer	Lucille Doucette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.	
Apr. 11	Marie Rochelle Theresa	F	W	L	6	Emile Denis	Anna Turcotte	Mill operative	Canada	Canada	
Apr. 11	Joan Gloria	F	W	L	5	Joseph A. Guerette	Celina Ouiliette	Foreman Cooper	Canada	Brancroft, Me.	
Apr. 11	Charles	M	W	L	4	Constanty Dobrowolski	Katazina Hopick	Laboring	Poland	Hungary	
Apr. 12	Gabrielle Marguerite	F	W	L	3	Roland Pelletier	Monique Laroche	Laboring	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 12	———	F	W	L	1	Joseph Desjardins	Eva Soucy	Shipping clerk	Oldtown, Me.	Bonner, Mont.	
Apr. 13	Marie Estelle	F	W	L	7	William Landry	Juliette Arel	Laboring	Canada	Canada	
Apr. 13	Eugene Alfred	M	W	L	3	Fred Emery	Helena Bouley	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 13	Ovila Paul Henry	M	W	L	3	Ovila Desautels	Corinne Guerrette	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 14	Barbara Ann	F	W	L	1	Lambert Parker	Ruth Burnham	Carpenter	Pepperell, Mass.	Winchester, Mass.	
Apr. 14	Grace Emily	F	W	L	2	Arlon Jennison	Mildred Taylor	Store manager	Keene, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.	
Apr. 14	Robert Allen	M	W	L	8	Edward English	Florence Aptte	Mechanic	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	
Apr. 15	Raymond Jos. Edward	M	W	L	1	Edward Lusignant	Eva Munier	Brass polisher	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 15	Eleanor Gladys	F	W	L	7	Earl B. Moore	Vesta Harris	Mail carrier	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 15	Normand	M	W	L	2	Frank Fortin	Alice Desclos	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 15	Leon Francis	M	W	L	4	Leon Malouin	Barbara Gardner	Mechanic	Canada	Fremont, N. H.	
Apr. 17	Carmelle	F	W	L	10	Charles Venne	Georgianna Lemay	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Canada	
Apr. 17	Richard Sargent	M	W	L	3	George Moore	Christine Sargent	Grocer	Hollis, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 17	Marie Jeanne Irene	F	W	L	3	Philip Leblanc	Yvonne Bujold	Laborer	Canada	Canada	
Apr. 19	Marie Cecille Laurette	F	W	L	1	William Leclair	Albina Bichard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada	
Apr. 19	Theresa Irene	F	W	L	5	Alphee Heroux	Eva Gendron	Baker	Canada	Shirley, Mass.	
Apr. 20	Aurore Theresa	F	W	L	4	Albert Leblanc	Asterie Marcoux	Laborer	Canada	Canada	
Apr. 21	Eugene Paul	M	W	L	2	Eugene Paul Messer	Lillian Archambeault	Chauffeur	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.	
Apr. 22	Barbara Elaine	F	W	L	1	John McMahon	Edna Ratte	Lunch cart prop.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 23	Hilda Adrienne	F	W	L	6	Wilfrid Dionne	Georginna Larouche	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 23	Marjorie	F	W	L	2	Charles Abbot	Jennie Knight	Poultryman	Wilton, N. H.	Washington, N. H.	
Apr. 23	Robert Philip	M	W	L	5	Stephen Kozlowski	Sophia Stacklin	Mechanic	Russia	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 24	Reinald Emile	M	W	L	3	Emile Gaudette	Eva Hudon	Lunch cart prop.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 24	Martin Joseph	M	W	L	1	Martin Kashulinas	Minnie Sunbrabich	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Lithuania	
Apr. 24	Joseph Raymond	M	W	L	2	Ernest Miller, Jr.	Albina Bilodeau	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 24	Hervi	M	W	L	4	Michael Lavoie	Beatrice Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	U. S. A.	
Apr. 24	Fabien Omer	M	W	L	10	Alphonse Badeau	Marie Lydia Tellier	Laborer	Concord, N. H.	Canada	
Apr. 25	Douglas Alexander	M	W	L	1	John Smith	Jean Jackson	Electrician	England	Scotland	
Apr. 25	Ann Elizabeth	F	W	L	2	John Conlin	Katherine Riley	Railroad emp.	Windsor, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 25	Jos. Raymond Aime	M	W	L	6	Amable Nadeau	Louise Renau d	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 26	Joseph Robert Herve	M	W	L	12	Donat Lagasse	Rosanna Cote	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada	
Apr. 26	Camille	M	W	L	7	Henry Thibault	Virginie Laverdi	Mill operative	Canada	Worcester, Mass.	
Apr. 26	Donald Ronald	M	W	L	3	Conrad Bellavance	Rose Caron	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada	
Apr. 26	Constance Emily	F	W	L	1	Peter Stewart	C. Yanuszewski	Steamfitter	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 29	Richard Gilmore	M	W	L	3	Gilmore Herrick	Helen Field	Garage man	New Hampshire	Nashua, N. H.	
Apr. 29	Robert Julien	M	W	L	3	Edmund Dion	Olivine Roy	Mechanic	Canada	Canada	

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Con.				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
May 1	Julius	M	W	L	2	Edward Jazukiavick	Katie Chaplick	Machinist	Russia	Russia
May 1	Gerald Alan	M	W	L	3	Frank H. McAlister	Julia L. Dugas	Lineman	Enfield, N. H.	Sterling, Mass.
May 1	Maurice Emile	M	W	L	1	Emile Roy	Andrea Lozeau	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Shirley, Mass.
May 1	Dorothy Mae	F	W	L	4	Walter Foster	Grace Floyd	———	Amherst, N. H.	Shelburne, Mass.
May 4	Jos. Ernest Roger	M	W	L	7	Emile Asselin	Rose Nadeau	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
May 5	Theresa Rita	F	W	L	6	Theophetus J. Chabot	Laura Lemelin	Clerk	Canada	Canada
May 5	——— Hallisey	M	W	L	1	Daniel Hallisey	Mary Hughes	Card shop emp.	Lowell, Mass.	Somerville, Mass.
May 9	Marie Frances Rita	F	W	L	2	Donat Dionne	Sylvia Cote	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 9	Lawrence Leonard	M	W	L	1	Alexander Seigal	Anna R. Nusenoff	Asst. superintendent.	Russia	Lynn, Mass.
May 10	Orlando Martin	M	W	L	3	Orlando Hamlin	Helen Beausoliel	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 10	Thomas Galvin	M	W	L	5	Charles O'Neil	Sarah McLoughlin	Supt. card shop	Nashua, N. H.	Bridgeport, Conn.
May 11	Onaita Elaine	F	W	L	2	Jonathan D. McIntyre	Velma Campbell	Clerk	Fairfield, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
May 11	Marjorie Ethel	F	W	L	3	Thomas Mac Donald	Marguerite Adams	Dry goods clerk	Barre, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
May 11	Andre Aime	M	W	L	3	Patrick Caron	Lauretta McNicoll	Restaurant business.	Canada	Canada
May 11	Robert Adelard	M	W	L	1	Alfred Casavant	Corinne Galipau	Laborer	Sciota, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
May 13	Joseph	M	W	S	2	Ralph Jambard	Eva Lavoie	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 13	Mary Alice Theresa	F	W	L	4	Joseph Etienne Dionne	Agnes St. Lawrence	Watchman	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 14	Louise Jennie	F	W	L	1	Walter Long	Eva Emery	Shoe operative	St. John, N. B.	Chelsea, Mass.
May 14	Charles Emile	M	W	L	2	Emile Bedard	Lucienne Dupont	Shoe operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
May 14	Charles Kingsbury	M	W	L	2	Charles D. Colman, Jr.	Lela Alberta Bessey	Headmaster	Farmington, N. H.	Dover, N. H.
May 15	Theresa Leona Janine	F	W	L	4	Romeo Durocher	Blanche Messier	Foreman	Canada	Haverhill, Mass.
May 16	Mary Virginia	F	W	L	1	Joseph A. Deschenes	Mary J. Jackson	Clerk	E. Jaffrey, N. H.	Portsmouth, N. H.
May 16	Roger Fernand	M	W	L	1	Victor Jalbert	Clarida Luperle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
May 16	Richard Earle	M	W	L	3	Norman Primrose	Florence Woodcock	Clerk	Bradford, Mass.	Georgetown, Mass.
May 17	Marie Theresa	F	W	L	3	Louis Roussel	Hermance Rossignol	Laborer	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
May 17	Wilmer J.	M	W	L	4	Wilmer Duffina	Irene Bernard	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
May 17	Robert Louis	M	W	L	1	Napoleon J. Sullivan	G. Courtemanche	Laborer	Fall River, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
May 18	Jos. Paul Roland	M	W	L	1	Joseph Theriault	Yvonne Fournier	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Salem, Mass.
May 18	Stillman Earle	M	W	L	3	Edward Paul Carroll	Lillian Russell	Credit adjuster	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 18	Raymond Ernest	M	W	L	2	Ernest Pinard	Elizabeth Lefebre	Manager	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 18	Robert Leonard	M	W	L	3	Everett W. Howe	Margaret Callahan	Truckman	Ipswich, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.

May 19	Leo Peter	M	W	L	6	Louis Paradis	L. Levesque	Barber	Canada	Canada
May 19	Leopold Roland	M	W	L	4	J. B. Landry	Irene Lacombe	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
May 20	Sterie Theodore	M	W	L	1	Sotirios Beza	Vasila Paleoseliti	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
May 20	Roland	M	W	L	4	Paul Bauer	Helen Kirsch	Operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Germany
May 20	———	M	W	L	1	Joseph Neverette	Victorine Gelinas	Grocer	Sciota, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
May 20	Eugenia Alberta M.	F	W	L	4	Albert Lontine	Jennie Hill	Moulder	Newport, Vt.	Newport, Vt.
May 21	William	M	W	L	1	William Poloski	Melvina Klimas	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 21	Edward	M	W	L	3	Bronislas Yagiellowicz	Petronela Stanewicz	Card shop emp.	Russia	Russia
May 22	Rohert Normand	M	W	L	1	Raoul Cote	Rose Lamarre	Counter cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
May 22	Barbara Joan	F	W	L	1	Francis Collins	Leona Smith	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 23	Charlotte Jacqueline	F	W	S	2	Leo Ricard	Modeste Sirois	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
May 23	Loraine Theresa	F	W	L	2	Raoul Lavoie	Mable Laquerre	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 24	Miriam Ruth	F	W	L	1	Emory D. Heald	Edna E. Davis	Furniture mfgr.	Milford, N. H.	Tilton, N. H.
May 24	Philip Edmund	M	W	L	2	Andrew Blood	Lucy Holt	Farmer	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
May 25	Walter Armstrong	M	W	L	5	Harold H. Marshall	Eva G. Morrill	Plumbing business	Hudson, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
May 25	Jos. Roger Remi	M	W	L	1	Albert A. Pelletier	Mary L. Auhut	Railroad sec. hand	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 25	Francis Romeo	M	W	L	12	Samuel Moreau	Angelina Tanguay	Laborer	Canada	Canada
May 26	Marilyn Kathryn	F	W	L	2	William Wilcox	Dorothy Haskins	Office manager	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, Mass.
May 27	Maria Loraine	F	W	L	2	Evariste Cloutier	Alma Mercier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
May 27	Veronica Katherine	F	W	L	1	Henry Thomas	Katherine Galvin	Laborer	U. S.	U. S.
May 28	Marie Jeannie G.	F	W	L	3	Jos. N. Archambeault	Adrienne Brodeur	Salesman	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
May 29	Clare Louise Paulette	F	W	L	1	Nelson Landry	Loretta	Box maker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
May 29	Jos. Francis Albert	M	W	L	1	Francis Tremblay	Wilda Fortin	Clerk	Hooksett, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May 29	Jos. Robert Marcel	M	W	L	3	Romeo Gosselin	Eva Marcoux	Insurance Agt.	Cambridge, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
May 30	Jos. Roger Romeo	M	W	L	2	Joseph Levesque	Bernadette Levesque	Laborer	Connecticut	Nashua, N. H.
May 31	———	M	W	S	1	Raymond Madrayo	Alice Lafleur	Stone cutter	Spain	E. Brookfield, Mass.
June 1	Cecile Stella	F	W	L	9	Joseph A. E. Prince	Delina Bernaquez	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.
June 1	Charles Thomas	M	W	L	5	Charles T. Stackpole	Ethel Sinclair	Shoe operative	Portsmouth, N. H.	Canada
June 1	Rosamond Caswell	F	W	L	3	Maynard H. Caswell	Dora Roy	Engraving	Newport, Vt.	Canada
June 2	———	M	W	L	1	Elwood Clark	Rachael Elian	Laborer	Milford, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
June 2	Rolande Anita	F	W	L	2	Roland Desmarais	Victoria Lussier	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
June 2	——— Gagnon	F	W	S	1	Leo Gagnon	Marjorie Forrence	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
June 2	Bertha Gabrielle	F	W	L	3	Arthur Brodeur	Isabelle Martel	Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
June 2	John Hamilton	M	W	L	1	Harold John Herrin	Ruth Riley	Machinist	Augusta, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
June 2	Richard Paul	M	W	L	2	Emile Harry Sakail	Sylviana Bellavance	Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
June 3	Donald Richard	M	W	L	2	William R. Smith	Arline Munson	Freight checker	Bridgeport, Conn.	E. Pepperell, Mass.
June 4	Kenneth Earl	M	W	L	4	Allard E. Daigneau	Nellie E. Sargent	Stock clerk	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
June 4	Marjorie Ann	F	W	L	3	Charles R. Lewis	Lorraine Baldwin	Pattern maker	Wales	Nashua, N. H.
June 5	Albert Lloyd	M	W	L	10	Philip Lambert	Elizabeth Fielding	Shoe operative	Canada	Amesbury, Mass.
June 5	Chak	M	W	L	3	Kirkor Manongian	Yagsa Saagziai	Laborer	Turkey	Turkey
June 5	Victory Telesphore	M	W	L	1	Victor Guertin	Antoinette Girouard	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
June 5	Marie Martha Y.	F	W	L	1	George Gagnon	Margaret Blanchard	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Con.				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
July 13	Donald Gerald	M	W	L	1	Luger Deslauries	Beatrice Lamb	Pressman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July 13	Andrew Maurice	M	W	L	10	Ernest Boucher	Bertha Cormier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
July 13	Reginald Elzear	M	W	L	1	Elzear Provencal	Regina Berube	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July 14	John Robert	M	W	L	1	John Blakitis	Beryl Nelson	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July 14	———	M	W	L	5	Peter Rillas	Varvara Sirigon	Fruit store prop.	Greece	Greece
July 14	Leo Gerard	M	W	L	6	Frank Leveille	Yvonne Sylvain	Laborer	Suncook, N. H.	Canada
July 14	Ronald Sylvio	M	W	L	1	Roland Sylvia Bosse	Laura Boisvert	Shoe operative	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July 15	Joseph Paul Henry	M	W	L	1	Edward Bousquet	Marie Bibeau	Railroad employee	Canada	Fisherville, Mass.
July 15	Russell E.	M	W	L	1	Russell E. Pillsbury	Marion Wildes	Laborer	E. Pepperell, Mass.	S. Groveland, Mass.
July 15	Marie Eva Rachel	F	W	L	2	Joseph Michaud	Eva Roy	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Connecticut
July 15	Sylvio Roger Paul	M	W	L	1	Octave Rioux	Edna Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
July 16	Otis Kenneth	M	W	L	2	Omer Norton	Clara Burgess	Fireman	Merrimack, N. H.	Canada, N. H.
July 17	Rita Mildred	F	W	L	1	Joseph St. Pierre	Cora Pepin	Farmer	Canada	New Hampshire
July 18	Roland Albert	M	W	L	3	Albert Levesque	——— Levesque	Laborer	Vermont	Canada
July 18	Alverta Evelyn	F	W	L	2	Roland Tatro	Nettie Hanscomb	Asst. foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
July 19	Alice Yvonne	F	W	L	5	David Ouillette	Alice Levesque	Foreman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
July 19	Gerard Arthur	M	W	L	4	Leo Simoneau	Alice Girard	Laborer	Lewiston, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
July 19	Edmond Gerard	M	W	L	5	Adelard Marcoux	Reginas Demers	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
July 20	Virginia	F	W	L	2	Russell Symmes	Elizabeth Hawkes	Bond salesman	Winchester, Mass.	Charlemont, Mass.
July 21	———	M	W	S	2	Edward Clement	Ruby Jaquith	Chemist	Hudson, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
July 21	———	M	W	S	1	Emile Robichaud	Anne Doyle	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July 22	Denise Elinor	F	W	L	10	Laurent Morse	Agnes Girouard	Yard master	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
July 22	Donald Earle	M	W	L	2	John Alden Webster	Lois Thompson	Policeman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July 22	Philip Girard Cole	M	W	L	1	Jasper Cole	Irene Lebrun	Mill operative	Exeter, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
July 23	Zisis	M	W	L	4	Georges Pinetas	Aspafia Malitsos	Laborer	Greece	Greece
July 23	Lorraine Daphne	F	W	L	1	Alexander F. Milne	Ethel Wheeler	Fish merchant	Aberdeen, Scotland	Wilton, N. H.
July 24	Rosalyn Elaine	F	W	L	3	Cyrus Wilson	Mary McQuesten	Mechanic	Litchfield, N. H.	Litchfield, N. H.
July 24	Gerald Allan	M	W	L	3	Louis Pinsonneault	Lena Blood	Painter	Chicago, Ill.	Pepperell, Mass.
July 24	Marie Roland L.	F	W	L	3	Arcidas Roy	Adelina Soucy	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
July 25	Marie Theresa L.	F	W	L	2	Hervi Rajotte	Rose Thibault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
July 26	Marie Collette D.	F	W	L	3	Jean Gallant	Amanda Chabot	Truck man	Nashua, N. H.	Canada

July	26	Rita Marie Anne R...	F	W	L	2	Philip Marquis	Marie Gaulin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
July	27	Barbara Ann	F	W	L	4	Arthur Ryan	Agnes Lee	Ball player	Nashua, N. H.	Pittsburg, Pa.
July	27	———	F	W	S	2	Ludger Landry	Edna Ellenwood	Painter	Canada	N. Pelham, N. H.
July	27	Duane Allan	M	W	L	1	Merton Bailey	Charlena Underhill	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
July	27	Grace Evelyn	F	W	L	2	William MacDonald	Gladys Dudley	Contractor-Builder	Wakefield, Mass.	Fiskdale, Mass.
July	28	Joseph	M	W	S	14	Frank Barry	Lavina Lavoie	Foreman Ash. Factory	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July	29	Marie Phyllis Orietta	F	W	L	1	Rosario Allen	Yvonne Desrosiers	Asbestos worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
July	29	Alice Adelaide	F	W	L	5	George Marshall	Myrtie Lawrence	Watchman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
July	29	Marie Clare	F	W	L	3	Joseph Deschenes	Adele Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
July	29	Alfred Henry	M	W	L	3	Alfred Belanger	Laurine Fecteau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July	29	Pauline Lucienne	F	W	L	4	Wilfrid Miller	Malvina Gagnon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
July	29	Gabrielle Antoinnette	F	W	L	8	Oscar Morin	Flora Saucier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
July	31	James Joseph	M	W	L	1	James Joseph Gorham	Sarah Griffin	Laborer	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Providence, R. I.
July	31	Richard Sylvio	M	W	L	4	Nelson Seymour	Gertrude Gendron	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	1	Leonard Paul	M	W	L	2	Maurice D. Shapiro	Hannah G. Goodman	Druggist	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	1	Harry William	M	W	L	1	Harry Wm. Martlock	Jeannette Landry	Foreman	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	2	Barbara Mae	F	W	L	1	Francis A. Young	Esmeralda Chates	Foreman	Everett, Mass.	Laconia, N. H.
Aug.	2	Geo. Joseph Thomas	M	W	L	2	Paul Sadler	Ruth Jacobs Flather	Gen. Ins. business	Nashua, N. H.	Dorchester, Mass.
Aug.	3	George Henry	M	W	L	7	Evermont Delude	Clarinda Lafrance	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Aug.	3	Loretta Pearl	F	W	L	3	Paul Poirier	Eline Bernier	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	3	Robert Alfred	M	W	L	1	Robert Girouard	Anne Nadeau	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	4	Jeanne Clare	F	W	L	3	Donat Charest	Aurore Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Aug.	4	Albert Roger	M	W	L	2	Albert Gagnon	Diana Tessier	Steamfitter	Taunton, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	5	Barbara Mesajo	F	W	L	1	Oscar Dube	Jennie Mesajo	Restaurant Prop.	New Hampshire	Wilton, N. H.
Aug.	6	Virginia Ann	F	W	L	4	Fred Lawrence	Clara Johnson	Farmer	Hollis, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	6	Roland Ovilla	M	W	L	5	Joseph Remillard	Delia Cantin	Moving picture oper.	Vermont	Canada
Aug.	6	Donald Kenneth	M	W	L	2	John M. Burns	Angelina Richard	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	6	James Joseph	M	W	L	5	Ernest Seaman	Lena Danforth	Iron moulder	Nashua, N. H.	New Bedford, Mass.
Aug.	6	Evelyn	F	W	L	4	Clarence Shepard	Alice Warren	Farming	Brunswick, Me.	Peabody, Mass.
Aug.	7	John Brendon	M	W	L	1	Patrick Finnegan	Margaret Cotter	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
Aug.	7	Ruth	F	W	L	1	Charles Mansur, Jr.	Evelyn Cote	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
Aug.	7	Theresa Catherine	F	W	L	7	Samuel Mason	Rose McDavitt	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
Aug.	7	Shirley Mae	F	W	L	2	Willard I. Trumhull	Alice Adams	Manager grocer store	Nashua, N. H.	East Candia, N. H.
Aug.	8	Jos. Maurice Denis	M	W	L	9	Armand Simoneau	Lida Mercier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
Aug.	9	Joseph	M	W	S	1	Thomas Levesque	Geraldine Bernier	Moulder	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Aug.	9	Leo Edward	M	W	L	1	Leo Carle	Yvonne Raby	Brass moulder	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	9	Raoul Armand	M	W	L	5	I. B. Deschenes	Marie Plourde	Iron moulder	Canada	Canada
Aug.	10	Blanche Theresa	F	W	L	14	David Caron	Cecile Ouillette	Brick mason	Canada	Canada
Aug.	10	Marie Theresa Y.	F	W	L	2	Maxine Hudon	Regina Pineault	Laundry man	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	11	William Joseph	M	W	L	2	Augustus McMahon	Helen McPeake	Railroad employee	Nashua, N. H.	So. Norwalk, Conn.
Aug.	11	Edward	M	W	L	3	James Boblest	Agnes Lapaskute	Machinist	Lithuania	Lithuania
Aug.	12	Loraine Julia	F	W	L	4	John W. Jackson	Marie Chouiniere	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Con				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
June 5	Jacqueline Delia	F	W	L	1	Adelard Bastille	Jeannette Desmarais	Shoe operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
June 5	Marie Estelle Doris	F	W	L	10	Evangeliste Neveu	Ernestine Rochette	Electrician	Canada	Canada
June 7	James	M	W	L	1	Omer J. Desrosiers	Olive Lizotte	Laborer	Greenville, N. H.	Canada
June 8	John Joseph	M	W	L	3	Francis J. Madigan	Mary Gordon	Shoe cutter	Ireland	Ireland
June 8	Bertha	F	W	L	3	Steves Chestner	Julia Gartis	Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
June 9	———	M	W	L	5	Roland Rowe	Clara McMahon	Farmer	Boston, Mass.	Ayer, Mass.
June 9	Mahlon Roger	M	W	L	3	Leon Valcourt	Leda Levesque	Station agent	Canada	Graniteville, Vt.
June 10	Mary A. T.	F	W	L	10	Joseph Bechard	Laura Gilbert	Meter inspector	Canada	Graniteville, Vt.
June 11	Andrew Arthur	M	W	L	2	Arthur Crowell	Beatrice Leclair	Shoe operative	Milford, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
June 11	John Patrick	M	W	L	2	Thomas Byrnes	Margaret M. Nash	Inspector textile	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
June 12	Edward Alphonse	M	W	L	1	Edward Dichard	Christine Rodgers	Laborer	Merrimack, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
June 12	Jean Jos. Rodolph	M	W	L	1	Jean Theriault	Eve Sylvain	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
June 13	———	F	W	L	2	Cherabeno Sartorelli	Josephine Sassy	Stone cutter	Italy	Italy
June 13	Philip Carl	M	W	L	4	Geo. F. MacClemen	Marion Curtis	Accountant	Everett, Mass.	Woburn, Mass.
June 13	Raymond	M	W	L	2	David Levesque	Marie A. Michaud	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
June 13	———	M	W	S	2	Leo Wrenn	Angelina Morin	Oil dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
June 13	———	M	W	S	3	Leo Wrenn	Angelina Morin	Oil dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
June 14	Elaine Thompson	F	W	L	1	Winston Kittredge	Eleanor Coffin	General manager	Milford, N. H.	Ashmont, Mass.
June 14	Frederick William	M	W	L	1	Frederick Hodgman	Myrtle Lanpher	Laborer	Merrimack, N. H.	Hanover, N. H.
June 16	Marie Theresa F.	F	W	L	9	Dominic Caron	Alma Ouillette	Printer	Canada	Canada
June 17	Eugene Arthur	M	W	L	1	Emile Lemery	Eunice Riley	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
June 17	Peter Elwell	M	W	L	2	Omer James Shea	Frances Elwell	Mechanic	Wilton, N. H.	Milford, Mass.
June 17	———	F	W	L	2	William Riley	Catherine Owens	Shoe foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Newmarket, N. H.
June 18	Arthur Paul	M	W	L	3	Arthur Cote	Marguerite Manning	Electrician	Canada	Canada
June 18	Joseph Albert	M	W	L	2	Albert Cloutier	Effie Clemons	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
June 19	Joseph	M	W	L	4	Edouard Tremblay	Lydia Delisle		Altona, N. Y.	Canada
June 19	Arthur Raymond	M	W	L	1	Arthur Brunt	Muriel Canfield	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
June 20	James Leo	M	W	L	1	Nelson Anthony Collier	Margaret Lavigne	Laborer	Litchfield, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
June 21	Beatrice Estelle	F	W	L	4	Arthur Berthiaume	Leocadie Masse	Operative	Canada	Northbridge, Mass.
June 21	Elaine Rita	F	W	L	2	Delphis Caron	Madeleine Lawrence	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
June 22	Paul Harry	M	W	L	1	Paul Piligrian	Araxie Barsanian	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.

June 24	Normand Alphonse ..	M	W	L	1	Ernest A. Messier	Gracia Marie Messier	Jeweler	Newport, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....
June 24	Andrew William	M	W	L	4	Raymond Ackerman	Mary Diggins	Electrical lineman...	Newark, N. J.	Nashua, N. H. .....
June 25	Maurice Donald	M	W	L	2	Sylvia Levesque	Viola Lambert	Brass polisher	Nashua, N. H.	So. Berwick, Me.....
June 25	William John	M	W	L	3	William Balasky	Lucy Petralis	Shoe operative	Russia	Nashua, N. H. .....
June 26	Paul Arthur	M	W	L	1	Edgar Guimond	Annette Lajoie	Edge setter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....
June 26	David Melvin	M	W	L	1	Alan Orde	Bearl Reed	Farmer	Lynn, Mass.	Berlin, N. H. .....
June 27	Oscar Simon	M	W	L	6	Antoine Leclair	Dorilla Laroche	Carpenter	Canada	Canada .....
June 27	Joseph Robert	M	W	L	4	George Brouillard	Eva Milot	Cement worker	Canada	Canada .....
June 27	Roger Ian	M	W	L	5	D. Milton Buchanan	Helen Graham	Foreman	Canada	Ashburnham, Mass. .
June 27	Marie Irene Theresa..	F	W	L	1	Elzear Pepin	Cedulie Boulanger ..	Machinist	Canada	Canada .....
June 28	Irene	F	W	L	5	John Szuszhicwicz	Ludwicka Zaweslak..	Shoe operative	Poland	Poland .....
June 29	Joseph Norbert M.....	M	W	L	6	Henry Moreau	Eugenie Thibodeau..	Packer	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H. ..
June 29	Marion Ella	F	W	L	4	Herman Watkins	Mildred Caldwell ...	Wood pattern mkr...	Weare, N. H.	Fitchburg, Mass. ....
June 29	Elizabeth Ann	F	W	L	2	Augustus Bumford	Hellen Fuller	Farmer	Colebrook, N. H. ...	Hartford, Conn. ....
June 29	Robert Kenneth	M	W	L	2	———	Vera Ruth Bixby ...	———	———	Nashua, N. H. .....
June 30	Arthur Theodore	M	W	L	8	Arthur Bergeron	Blanche Bellavance ..	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....
June 30	Richard Irvin	M	W	L	2	Irvin Elliott Hall	Doris Marion Hunt..	Auto mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H. ..
July 1	Rachael Juliette	F	W	L	1	Martin Legare	Eva Boisvert	Mechanic	Manchester, N. H. ..	Manchester, N. H....
July 1	Arthur L.	M	W	L	4	Richard Cummings	Edith Virgin	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, N. H. ....
July 2	Effie Elizabeth	F	W	L	2	John Laurence Scott ...	Agnes Simister	Electrician	Minersville, Pa.	Williamsville, Pa.....
July 2	Pauline Catherine ...	F	W	L	3	Ernest Deselos	Germaine Hebert ...	Mail carrier	Nashua, N. H.	Canada .....
July 3	Eveline Gloria	F	W	L	10	J. N. Jean	Alexandra Pellerin ..	Woodworker	Rockport, Mass.	Nashua, N. H. .....
July 3	Philip Lawrence	M	W	L	1	James Lawrence Hall ..	Elizabeth Alexander .	Service man	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....
July 4	Marie Juliette C.	F	W	L	9	Simeon Plante	Rosanna Richard ...	Milk dealer	Canada	Canada .....
July 5	Ernestine Clare Rita..	F	W	L	3	F. P. Berube	Pauline Lafrance ...	Grocery clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Canada .....
July 5	Marie Estella C.	F	W	L	2	Alfred St. Onge	Ella L. Eckerman ...	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H. .....
July 5	George Clarence	M	W	L	1	Thomas E. Joslin	Constance Latullippe.	Box maker	Gilford, N. H.	Manchester, N. H....
July 7	Marion Ann	F	W	L	2	Amos W. Hill	Mabel A. Rock	Painter	York, Me.	Malone, N. Y. .....
July 7	Roland Francis	M	W	L	1	Isadore Mondos	Christine Moriarty ..	Shoe operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H. .....
July 8	Kenneth Warren	M	W	L	1	Warren H. Towne	Elsie Osborn Scott..	Farm manager	Cambridge, Mass. ..	Haverhill, Mass. ....
July 8	Alfred Bernard	M	W	L	2	Alfred Belair	Angeline Bernard ..	Grocer	Canada	Nashua, N. H. .....
July 8	Felix Normand	M	W	L	1	Alfred Poliquin	Simone Ledoux	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....
July 8	Marie Theresa J.....	F	W	L	1	Richard Precourt	A. D. Laflamme	Tel. line man	Canada	Lowell, Mass. .....
July 9	Marie Theresa	F	W	L	1	Henry Girouard	Regina Dionne	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Newmarket, N. H....
July 9	Robert Albert	M	W	L	4	Albert Gilbert	Bernadette Brodeur..	Laborer	Graniteville, Vt.	Nashua, N. H. .....
July 9	Arthur Howard	M	W	L	5	Napoleon Gaudreau	Marg'ret Houldsworth	Awning mfg.	Webster, Mass.	Lancashire, Eng. ....
July 9	Donald Thomas F. ...	M	W	L	4	Charles Frank	Ella Whyte	Auto top mfgr.	Johnstown, N. Y. ...	Malone, N. Y. .....
July 11	———	M	W	L	3	Rodis Asimakopoulos ...	Zoitsa Tsakonas	Laborer	Greece	Greece .....
July 11	Richard Thurston	M	W	L	1	Harry T. McDuffie	Isabelle Avard	Service manager	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....
July 11	Eugene Emmet	M	W	L	5	Eugene E. Donnelly	Lillian M. Lambert..	Receiving clerk	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....
July 12	———	M	W	S	7	Omer Chagnon	Ora Jodoin	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire ....
July 12	Joseph Alfred	M	W	L	1	Alfred Lavoie	Frances O'Meara ...	Cleansing business ..	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H. .....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Con				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
Aug. 13	Virginia Phyllis	F	W	L	1	Melancthon T. Allen	Glenys Bates	Transportation mgr.	Merrimac, Mass.	Winslow, Me.
Aug. 13	Robert Ralph	M	W	L	1	Wm. Arthur S. Peters.	Edith J. McCutcheon	Mill operative	St. John, N. B.	Wilsford, N. B.
Aug. 13	Ann Theresa	F	W	L	6	Martin J. Hansberry	Mary K. O'Neil	Trucking business	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 14	Beatrice	F	W	L	6	George H. Flanders	Mary McCormick	Color mixer	Nashua, N. H.	Salem, Mass.
Aug. 15	Leo Conrad	M	W	L	1	Leo Rioux	Josephine Marois	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 15	Raymond Gerard	M	W	L	5	Edmond Cote	Delima Beaulieu	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Aug. 15	Leonard Chase	M	W	L	4	Ralph Chase	Hilda Mitchell	Foreman	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Brantwood, Wis.
Aug. 15	Jean Conrad	M	W	L	8	Emery Noel	Rose Belanger	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 15	Yvette Alice Delia	F	W	L	2	Albert Tyler	Marguerite Demers	Police officer	England	Milford, N. H.
Aug. 16	Ernest Ralph	M	W	L	2	Albert Tyler	Alice Lavoie	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
Aug. 16	John Hadaway	M	W	L	2	William R. R. Kelty	Marie S. Hadaway	Industrial engineer	Roxbury, Vt.	New York City
Aug. 16	———	F	W	L	4	John Sexton	Hannah Donnelly	Farmer	Ireland	No. Andover, Mass.
Aug. 16	Shirley Lucille	F	W	L	2	James Chapman	Alphonsine Lizotte	Shoe cutter	Lowell, Mass.	Canada
Aug. 17	Thelma Mary	F	W	L	4	Marshall Newton Sharp	Mary Young	Steam crane opr.	New Brunswick	New Gloucester, Me.
Aug. 17	Joseph George L.	M	W	L	4	Albert Gagnon	Alice Boucher	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
Aug. 17	Robert Francis	M	W	L	2	Francis Robert Rowe	Dora Baraby	Salesman	Portsmouth, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 17	Louise Marie	F	W	L	1	Sylvio Ouillette	Aurore Desmarais	Mechanic	Epping, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 17	Frank	M	W	L	1	Julien Romel	Agnes Jackob	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
Aug. 17	Joan Maxine	F	W	L	5	Arthur Messier	Juliette Houle	Mechanic	Newburyport, Mass.	Hooksett, N. H.
Aug. 18	Lionel Real	M	W	L	14	Alfred Larouche	Ernestine Lefrance	Laboring	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 18	Lucretia Chase	F	W	L	3	Ralph Chase	Hilda Mitchell	Foreman	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Brantwood, Wis.
Aug. 18	Veronica Ruhy	F	W	L	1	Reginald Vasseur	Beatrice Richard	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 19	Dora Anne Marie	F	W	L	2	Victor C. Duvarney	Laura Lefebvre	Candy dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 20	———	M	W	L	11	Vladyslaw Onoraski	Katzyna Szlosek	Laboring	Poland	Poland
Aug. 20	Jeanne Camille	F	W	L	2	Jos. E. A. Boucher	Alice Michaud	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Aug. 20	Dorothy Isabelle	F	W	L	5	Dominic Vacco	Madeline Mastricola	Operative	Italy	Italy
Aug. 21	Marie Blanche L.	F	W	L	5	Eugene A. Gaudette	Blanche E. Morin	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Aug. 21	Jeannie Florence	F	W	L	2	William Dumas	Rosanna Gaudreau	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 21	Theresa Adeline	F	W	L	1	Willie Benoit	Juliette Dueasse	Laboring	Canada	Canada
Aug. 21	Raymond Victor	M	W	L	1	Victor Delude	Lena Landry	Card shop emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 21	Clare Priscilla	F	W	L	1	Victor Cote	Annette Desrosiers	Service man	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Aug. 21	Emery Oliver	M	W	L	1	Emery Bourassa	Germaine Breault	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
Aug. 22	Paul Normand G.	M	W	L	3	Wilfrid O. Levesque	Germaine Bergeron	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 22	William LeRoy	M	W	L	2	William C. Moulton	Helen Fairfield	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 22	Evelyn	F	W	L	1	Alfred Berube	Mary Lynch	Taxi driver	Canada	Pepperell, Mass.
Aug. 23	Robert Richard	M	W	L	5	William H. Ryan	Eva Roy	Shoe cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 23	Germaine Lucille	F	W	L	1	Wilfrid Dupont	Germaine Duval	Card shop emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 23	Joseph Peter Girard	M	W	L	5	Joseph E. Silver	Lucy Cyr	Shoe operative	Littleton, N. H.	St. David, Me.
Aug. 25	Roland Alexander	M	W	L	1	Roland Cadorette	Blanche Leblanc	Ice dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 25	Aldige Lionel	M	W	L	5	Aldige Gamache	Laura Cassista	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 26	Eugene	M	W	L	3	Peter Sedlewicz	Agnes Swist	Shoe operative	Russia	Russia
Aug. 27	Albert Dresser	M	W	L	2	John Winn	Myrtle Gardner	Laundry man	Lynn, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 27	Mary Dorothea	F	W	L	1	George D. Spalding	Mary Perkins	Agent Amer. Express	Nashua, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
Aug. 27	Laura Alice Zepherina	F	W	L	2	Aime Auclair	Laura Kerouas	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 27	Jos. Prosper Maurice	M	W	L	2	Albert Levesque	Marie Rose Belanger	Farmer	Fall River, Mass.	Canada
Aug. 27	Gertrude Florence M.	F	W	L	4	Amede Roberge	Marie Chouinard	Wood worker	Salmon Falls, N. H.	Canada
Aug. 27	Richard Sargent	M	W	L	2	Harold French	Maude Sargent	Poultryman	Hudson, N. H.	Leominster, Mass.
Aug. 29	Shirley Edna	F	W	L	1	Francis Taylor	Edna Pelletier	Shoe cutter	Altona, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 29	— — — —	M	W	L	6	Michael K. Loulakis	Sultana Pistolas	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
Aug. 30	Shirley Lorraine	F	W	L	1	Edwin Harris	Flora Harris	Carpenter	So. Deerfield, Mass.	Colraine, Mass.
Aug. 31	Jos. Normand T.	M	W	L	3	Adelard Guillemette	Emelia Pelletier	Shoe operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 31	Normande Georgette	F	W	L	7	George Belanger	Eva Gauvin	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Wilkinsonville, Mass.
Aug. 31	Mary Lorraine G.	F	W	L	7	Origine Descoteau	Celanire Belcourt	Railroad foreman	Canada	Canada
Sept. 1	Nelson Steven	M	W	L	2	Chester Barnaby	Anna Ouillette	Policeman	Brookline, N. H.	Brookline, N. H.
Sept. 1	Charles Martin	M	W	L	1	Charles August Audette	Edna O. Kerouac	Store manager	Fall River, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Costas	M	W	L	9	Peter J. Dempelis	A. Apostolopoulos	Moulder	Greece	Greece
Sept. 2	Hartley Winslow	M	W	L	1	Roscoe Trueblood	Pauline Pemberton	Minister	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	Marshalltown, Iowa
Sept. 2	Irene Florence	F	W	L	2	George A. Bruneau	Jeannette Constant	Truck driver	Greenville, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Thomas Henry	M	W	L	1	Thomas Drohan	Dorothy McCarthy	Laborer	Cambridge, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.
Sept. 2	Jos. Normand A.	M	W	L	11	Joseph Gagnon	Elmira Petrain	Clerk	Canada	Canada
Sept. 5	Clifford Lincoln	M	W	L	1	Clifford Lunsil	Charlotte Cotton	Mill operative	Bangor, Me.	Pepperell, Mass.
Sept. 5	Gerard Paul Eugene	M	W	L	5	Noel Landry	Marie J. St. Onge	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
Sept. 5	Norma Etta	F	W	L	2	Charles Davis	Mildred Fuller	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Tyngsboro, Mass.
Sept. 6	Trudel Theodore H.	M	W	L	3	Theodore Trudel	Lena Edwards	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 7	Alphonse Donald	M	W	L	5	Alphonse Simard	Alphonsine Gagnon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Sept. 7	Edgar Raymond	M	W	L	11	Joseph Simard	Alefina Gagnon	Moulder	Canada	Canada
Sept. 7	Aronsyaj Leona	F	W	L	2	Leo Ingian	Zaraue Tomasian	Druggist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 7	Robert Joseph	M	W	L	1	Joseph Cloutier	Catherine Rich	Laborer	Pittsfield, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 7	Joseph Andrew	M	W	L	2	David Lalumiere	Yvonne Lavalle	Clerk	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Manchester, N. H.
Sept. 8	Joseph Roland	M	W	L	4	Alfred Francoeur	Cecelia Levesque	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Sept. 9	Pauline Theresa	F	W	L	1	Leonel Paro	Lucille Levesque	Card shop employee	Nashua, N. H.	Granitteville, Vt.
Sept. 9	Violet May	F	W	L	4	Earl Dwyer	Doris Lowell	Table maker	Merrimack, N. H.	Franklin, N. H.
Sept. 9	Theresa Cecelia	F	W	L	9	Homer Pelletier	Margaret Theroux	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Col.				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
Sept. 10	Laurent Russell	M	W	L	3	George L. Foster	Lila Currier	Car inspector	So. Lyndeboro, Mass.	W. Lynn, Mass.
Sept. 10	Marie Ann Lucille	F	W	L	7	Adelard Beaulieu	Mary Bosse	Painter	Canada	Canada
Sept. 11	Marcel Emile	M	W	L	3	Henry A. Cloutier	Cecile Raymond	Clerk	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
Sept. 12	Helen	F	W	L	2	Harry Bardakos	Freda Papadopoulos	Truckman	Greece	New York City
Sept. 12	Charles F.	M	W	S	2	Wallace Gates	Velma Jeannotte	Ashestos worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 13	Doris Lorraine	F	W	L	1	Alfred Lambert	Emma Chauvin	Laborer	Vermont	Canada
Sept. 14	Bernard Robert	M	W	L	1	Bernard McLaughlin	Jennie McAdoo	Policeman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 14	Pauline Elsie	F	W	L	3	James Stickney	Margaret Sullivan	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Denver, Col.
Sept. 15	Vivian Rita	F	W	L	3	Edouard Guilmain	Anaise Caron	Shoe operative	Canada	Gilbertville, Mass.
Sept. 15	Marie Theresa C.	F	W	L	1	Arthur Coulombe	Rose Beaupre	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Sept. 16	Jos. Gerard Edmond	M	W	L	2	Alcide Nadeau	Beatrice Pelletier	Teamster	Maine	Massachusetts
Sept. 16	George Bernard	M	W	L	3	Geo. B. Whelton	Eileen Flanagan	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
Sept. 17	Joan Rolande	F	W	L	2	Thomas Belanger	Regina Girouard	Brick layer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 19	John Arthur	M	W	L	1	John Percy Cyr	Jane Dowd	Civil engineer	Pembroke, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 19	Victor Roger	M	W	L	6	Clarence Elmore Patten	Nettie Abbie Nutling	Painting- paper hang.	Alexandria, N. H.	Kennebunk, Me.
Sept. 20	Richard Allen	M	W	L	1	Robert Duprey	Theresa DeMontigny	Wood worker	Berlin, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 20	Jos. Albert Emile	M	W	L	1	Emile Rodier	Lillian Daucause	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 20	Jos. Edmund A.	M	W	L	18	Archille Lavoie	Marie L. Turcotte	Moulder	Canada	Canada
Sept. 20	Theresa Jeanne	F	W	L	1	Alexis Morin	Jeannette Martel	Laborer	Granteville, Vt.	Suncook, N. H.
Sept. 21	Jos. Donat Paul	M	W	L	8	Levi Gagne	Eliene Bouchard	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
Sept. 22	June Priscilla	F	W	L	3	Herbert Daudley	Josephine O'Neil	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 22	Eleanor Madeline	F	W	L	2	Roland Selvis	Irene La Fontaine	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 24	Virginia Louise	F	W	L	6	Merton L. Duncklee	Clara Harvey	Machinist	Grafton, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 24	Edward John	M	W	L	1	Edward Primeau	Agnes Ahearn	Card shop emp.	Malone, N. Y.	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Sept. 24	Theresa Lorraine	F	W	L	3	Albert Belanger	Blanche Levesque	Machinist	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 25	Geo. Roland L.	M	W	L	1	George F. Hayden	Aurore Beaulieu	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Sept. 25	George William	M	W	L	1	Geo. William Tetler	Irene Willette	Shoe operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 25	Rachel Irene	F	W	L	7	Romuald Pelletier	Albertine Pellerin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Sept. 25	Marie Lucille J.	F	W	L	2	Alfred Bouchard	Emelia DuRocher	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Sept. 27	Frederick Romani	M	W	L	1	Frederick James Opie	Rita Romani	Monumental salesman	Quincy, Mass.	Milford, N. H.
Sept. 28	Sylvia	F	W	L	3	Jason Frederick Bickford	Blanche Nutting	Piano dealer	Somerville, Mass.	Dorchester, Mass.

Sept. 28	Robert Nutting	M	W	L	4	Jason Frederick Bickford	Blanche Nutting	Piano dealer	Somerville, Mass.	Dorchester, Mass.
Sept. 28	James Ernest	M	W	L	1	Ernest Charles Myers	Martha Kelley	Sizer	Saugherties, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 29	Blanche Clare	F	W	L	2	Alfred Pomerleau	Helene Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 29	Edward Julius	M	W	L	8	Adolph Kisiel	Tekla Luzeyska	Mill operative	Poland	Lithuania, N. H.
Sept. 29	Theresa Jeannine	F	W	L	5	Joseph Levesque	Marie Deschenes	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Sept. 30	Donald Chancey	M	W	L	11	Arthur Rubin Gale	Maude Chancey	Painter	Saxtons River, Vt.	Wolcott, Vt.
Sept. 30	Estelle Record	F	W	L	8	Edgar Record	Jane Flanagan	Policeman	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
Sept. 30	Donald William	M	W	L	1	William E. Heath	Bertha F. Steger	Salesman	Sutton, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 1	Barbara Ann	F	W	L	2	Floyd Russell Hart	Aril Webster	Crane operative	Sunapee, N. H.	Mars Hill, Me.
Oct. 1	Francis Albert	M	W	L	1	Albert Bilodeau	Florence Peno	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
Oct. 1	Roland Albert	M	W	L	6	Antoine Desjardins	Delvina Ouillette	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 2	Shirley Ann	F	W	L	1	Wallace Grant Baker	Helen Beatrice	Grocer business	Hudson, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
Oct. 2	Rita	F	W	L	6	Joseph Chautel	Marie Francoeur	Mason	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 3	Shirley Edna	F	W	L	1	Harold Olson Magnuson	Hazel May Burnett	Mail carrier	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 4	Anna Jane	F	W	L	3	George Smolak	Frances J. Harris	Research chemist	New York City	Kearsarge, Mich.
Oct. 5	Florette Pauline	F	W	L	2	Silverus Huska	Eva Rose Belanger	Laborer	Austria	Canada
Oct. 6	Muriel Gloria Eleanor	F	W	L	1	Arthur Theriault	Josephine Marquis	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Oct. 8	Lena Dorothy	F	W	L	3	Emery Desmarais	Della Rioux	Trucking	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 8	———	F	W	L	2	Apostolos Liamos	Evanthia Thormaides	Laborer	Greece	Greece
Oct. 8	Jos. Napoleon R.	M	W	L	3	Joseph Demauche	Marie A. Lagace	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Oct. 8	Jacqueline Theresa	F	W	L	2	John F. Downey	Alice Welch	Insurance agt.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 9	Lillian Frances	F	W	L	2	Louis Markevich	Helen Stuczymaka	Shoe operative	Poland	Cambridge, Mass.
Oct. 9	Elizabeth Marie A.	F	W	L	3	Andrew Therrien	Aurore Laviolette	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Barre, Vt.
Oct. 9	Gertrude Estelle	F	W	L	1	J. B. Pinette	Bernadette Raymond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Oct. 12	Annie	F	W	L	3	Ludwick Siergiewicz	Lookadia Michalevicz	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
Oct. 13	Grace	F	W	L	1	Harold B. Wellman	Lillian Harrigan	Milk delivery man	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 13	Pauline Rita	F	W	L	1	Ovila Lapointe	Cora Tardif	Laboring	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
Oct. 14	Robert Clyde	M	W	L	3	Clyde Moore	Helen Gould	Clerk	Massachusetts	Maine
Oct. 14	Charles Joseph	M	W	L	2	Charles Joseph McCann	Henlen A. Zebrowski	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Maynard, Mass.
Oct. 14	Henry Joseph R.	M	W	L	2	Henry Morin	Yvonne Berube	Cement finisher	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 14	Gretchen J.	F	W	L	5	Grandison L. Rennie	Isabelle DesRochers	Painter	Massachusetts	Canada
Oct. 15	Raymond Bradley	M	W	L	3	Robert Taylor	Ethel Musgrave	Laborer	Brookline, N. H.	Sidney, N. S.
Oct. 15	Richard William	M	W	L	1	John William Josef	Annie May King	Foreman Screw Fcty.	Germany	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 16	Frank Dayson	M	W	L	3	Frank Leard	Gertrude Goodale	Box maker	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
Oct. 18	Laurel Mae	F	W	L	5	Auguste Gendron	Effie Wheeler	Laborer	Canada	Farmington, N. H.
Oct. 18	Virginia Lorena	F	W	L	4	Roger B. Quint	Fannie E. Goding	Truck driver	Quincy, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 18	Anne	F	W	L	3	Francis Schultz	Josephine Wilson	Manager	Somerville, Mass.	Watertown, Mass.
Oct. 19	Barbara Helen	F	W	L	3	George Farrell	Loretta DeMontigny	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 19	Marilyn Elaine	F	W	L	2	Percy Inness	Vivian Cross	Mechanic	Nova Scotia	Hudson, N. H.
Oct. 20	Andrew Roger	M	W	L	9	Wilfrid Anstil	Florida Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Oct. 21	Joan Michalina	F	W	L	5	Cyprien Paskevich	Michalina Overka	Farmer	Lithuania	Lithuania
Oct. 21	Adam	M	W	S	4	Cyprien Paskevich	Michalina Overka	Farmer	Lithuania	Lithuania

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Con.				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
Oct. 22	Joseph Gagne	M	W	L	3	———	Lorette Rivard	———	———	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 22	June Hildreth	F	W	L	1	Wilfred E. Lempron	Hildreth A. Fisher	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
Oct. 22	Richard Augustus	M	W	L	2	Raymond Howe	Mary Buckley	Store keeper	Ipswich, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 23	George Lewis	M	W	L	7	Lea A. Gamache	Alida E. Jean	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 24	Richard Daniel	M	W	L	1	Daniel Dionne	Mabel Richard	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Athol, Mass.
Oct. 24	Marion Edward	M	W	L	1	Marion Twardosky	Mary Stockley	Laborer	Pennsylvania	Rome, N. Y.
Oct. 25	Marie Jeanne Estelle	F	W	L	3	Napoleon Desmarais	Marie Laura Pelletier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Oct. 25	Lillian Anita	F	W	L	9	Eucharist Lozeau	Elphema Heroux	Milk dealer	Canada	Canada
Oct. 26	Robert Joseph	M	W	L	2	Alfred Poulin	Mae Miliken	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Ayer, Mass.
Oct. 27	Felix John	M	W	L	4	John Monis	Catherine Navithky	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
Oct. 27	Marianne	F	W	L	1	J. J. Sedlewicz	Mary Michaelewicz	Milk dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 29	Gloria Elizabeth	F	W	L	2	James Hainish	Janesta Monroe	Mechanic	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
Oct. 31	Edward Clifford	M	W	L	2	Arthur T. Blair	Beatrice Dansereau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Thornton's Fry., N.H.
Oct. 31	Richard Frederick	M	W	L	2	Oliver Addison Fisher	Ethel Alfreda Gould	Machinist	Charlestown, Mass.	Derry, N. H.
Nov. 1	———	F	W	L	4	Elias Kiratsous	Kozane Vasilious	Fruit dealer	Greece	Greece
Nov. 2	Normand Leo	M	W	L	2	Joseph Lizotte	Florence L.Normando	Restaurant work	Nashua, N. H.	Vermont
Nov. 3	Pauline Frances	F	W	L	2	Donald Francis Ward	Mira L. McCalvey	Truck driver	Wilton, N. H.	East Weare, N. H.
Nov. 3	Gloria Ann	F	W	L	1	Harvey Francis Holt	Gladys Belle King	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 3	———	M	W	L	3	James Petarys	Catharna Mantta	Laborer	Greece	Greece
Nov. 3	Theresa Gloria	F	W	L	1	Oscar Gaudette	Alma Santierre	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 4	Leo William	M	W	L	2	Leo Flanagan	Katherine Phelan	Mason	Milford, N. H.	Cambridge, Mass.
Nov. 6	Marcelle Rita	F	W	L	2	Joseph Simoneau	Reina Pelerin	Tonic mfgr.	Webster, Vt.	Lawrence, Mass.
Nov. 7	Eugene Philip	M	W	L	7	Rene Malhoit	Irene King	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Three Rivers
Nov. 8	Paul Edward Robert	M	W	L	1	Robert Meunier	Lillian Dugal	Policeman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Nov. 8	Walter James	M	W	L	6	Moses Murphy	Mary Carroll	Service man	Canada	Barre, Vt.
Nov. 9	Robert Bartholomew	M	W	L	1	Robert Lemery	Alta White	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 10	Marie Theresa	F	W	L	6	Albert Gauthier	Marie Rose Oliver	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Nov. 10	Normand	M	W	L	1	Walter Theroux	Stella Pelletier	Brakeman, R. R.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 10	Robert Maxime	M	W	L	2	Maxime St. Laurent	Mary B. Gelinas	Moulder	Canada	New Hampshire
Nov. 10	Raymond	M	W	L	2	Oscar Grandbois	Irene Mercier	Laundry man	Nashua, N. H.	Peabody, Mass.
Nov. 11	Andrew Paul	M	W	L	3	Oscar Calawa	Alice Pontbriand	Steam fitter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Nov. 12	Jos. Leon Jules	M	W	L	14	Octave Goulet	Marie Anne Ouillette	Tinsmith	Worcester, Mass.	Canada
Nov. 13	Jeanne Mabel	F	W	L	3	Napoleon Pelletier	Alhina Larocque	Shoe operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 14	Marie Eleanor Zelfrid	F	W	L	6	Albert Phaneuf	Lorraine Stanton	Painter	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 15	Eva Rita Jeanine	F	W	L	4	Wilfrid Michaud	Blanche Berube	Painter	Canada	Hooksett, N. H.
Nov. 15	Marie Anne Rachael	F	W	L	8	Patrick Caron	Laura Poulin	Shoe operative	New Hampshire	Canada
Nov. 15	George Dana	M	W	L	6	Robert L. Lovejoy	Marie Desmarais	———	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 17	Beatrice Loretta	F	W	L	4	Wilfrid Constant	Orise Burns	Shoe operative	Pittsfield, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 18	Fenelon Andrew Jos.	M	W	L	1	Adelard Jean	Aurore Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 18	Jos. Robert Emile	M	W	L	2	Victor O. Gagnon	Laura Duchesneau	Paper operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Nov. 19	Harvey Armand	M	W	L	1	Leon St. Jean	Elizabeth Trembly	Laborer	Canada	Altona, N. Y.
Nov. 19	Gordon Emil	M	W	L	1	David Scott Clement	Doris Shulze	Chemist	Scotland	Providence, R. I.
Nov. 20	Richard Joseph	M	W	L	3	Mark Hogan	Beatrice Therrien	Railroad clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Springfield, Mass.
Nov. 20	Elizabeth Proctor	F	W	L	2	Clarence R. Walker	Mildred Proctor	Clerk	Warren, Me.	Tilton, N. H.
Nov. 20	Paul Alfred	M	W	L	1	Jovide Pinard	Florine Michaud	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 20	Yolande Theresa	F	W	L	4	Amedee Fournier	Eulalia Moisau	Laborer	New Hampshire	Vermont
Nov. 21	Patrick	M	W	L	3	Joseph Huard	Blanche Martel	———	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
Nov. 22	Albert William	M	W	L	1	Nathan Snow	Isabel Harwood	Labor	Harbor Grace, N. F.	Harbor Grace, N. F.
Nov. 23	Margaret Irene	F	W	L	2	Oren Newell Pike	Doris Brown	Shoe operative	Gardner, Mass.	Portland, Me.
Nov. 23	Joseph	M	W	L	1	Althiode Dube	Gracia Fluette	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 26	———	M	W	S	7	Jean Baptiste Laquerre	Victoria Ouillette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 27	Zenona	M	W	L	9	Joseph Ratkiewicz	Helen Varsotska	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
Nov. 27	Duncan Forbes	M	W	L	2	Herbert Tinker	Lyla Forbes	Asst. supt.	Savannah, Ga.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 28	Jos. Armand Girard	M	W	L	1	Armand Gagnon	Annette Heon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
Nov. 29	Jos. Richard	M	W	L	1	Francis Phelan	Eva Hebert	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 29	Yolande Pauline	F	W	L	1	J. P. Henry Lambert	Agnes Pinard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 30	Betty	F	W	L	1	Irving Simonds	Alice Burton	Farming	Winchester, Mass.	England
Dec. 1	M. Gilberta Yvonne	F	W	L	2	Albert Ricard	Alice Dube	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
Dec. 1	Beatrice Eleanor	F	W	L	1	Harold Davis Harvey	Phyllis E. Clement	Accountant	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 1	Jay Robert	M	W	L	2	Harold Whitten	Lillian Champagne	Truck driver	Chester, Vt.	Greenville, N. H.
Dec. 1	Alma Ardath	F	W	L	3	Wilfred T. Lizotte	Phyllis R. Lapointe	Auto salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Springfield, Vt.
Dec. 1	Cecile Rita	F	W	L	1	Jos. Chouinard	Ida Ouillette	Shoe operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 2	John Bradford	M	W	L	4	Conrad F. Sargent	Clare Bell	Truck man	Dunstable, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Dec. 3	———	F	W	S	5	Martin Peivarunas	Marcella Salyet	Shoe operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
Dec. 3	Bruce Carl	M	W	L	2	Carroll H. Center	Winona Frye	Machinist	Wilton, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
Dec. 3	Beverly Jane	F	W	L	2	Kenneth L. Mercier	Lillian Bickford	Accessory foreman	Barnsville, O.	Berwick, Me.
Dec. 3	Geo. John Marcel	M	W	L	2	Edward Labrie	Laura Fortin	Blacksmith	New Bedford, Mass.	Canada
Dec. 4	Marjorie Mabel	F	W	L	1	Elmer Somes	Mildred Robbins	Papermaker	Edgecomb, Me.	Pepperell, Mass.
Dec. 4	Jos. Raymond Paul	M	W	L	1	Raymond Rivier	Gertrude Blanchette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 4	Jos. Paul Simon	M	W	L	1	Eldridge Fraser	Alice Jean	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	St. Regis Falls, N.Y.
Dec. 4	Richard Boyd	M	W	L	3	Rupert A. Winslow	Edna D. Hunt	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 4	Honore	M	W	L	4	Joseph Rousseau	Rose Grendon	Foreman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 5	Mary Rose	F	W	L	1	Sylvia A. Jodoin	Mary Alice Normand	Laborer	Burlington, Vt.	Manchester, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Con.				Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F	Color	Living or S.	No. Child					
Dec. 5	————	M	W	S	2	Memos Thomasian	Veronica Sabastian	Shoe operative	Armenia	Armenia
Dec. 6	Judith Rose	F	W	L	4	Harry Winer	Eva Simon	Shoe retail merchant	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 7	Arnold Theodore	M	W	L	4	Ralph C. Campbell	Elsie Hybsek	Foreman	Bradford, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
Dec. 8	Jean Rene	M	W	L	2	J. B. Ouillette	Henrietta Desbiens	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Dec. 8	Beryl Elizabeth	F	W	L	5	Geo. Henry Potter	Mary McAfee	Chauffeur	Worcester, Mass.	Merrimack, N. H.
Dec. 9	————	F	W	S	3	George Savage	Lea Venette	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	Athol, Mass.
Dec. 9	Theresa Rita	F	W	L	1	Rosaire Dionne	Adele Migneault	Moulder	Southbridge, Mass.	Canada
Dec. 10	Florence Priscilla	F	W	L	4	Armand Lemery	Annie Roy	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Dec. 11	Theresa Rita	F	W	L	6	Wilfrid Noel	Marie Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 11	Selwyn Ives	M	W	L	1	Ives Atherton	Doris White	Life Underwriter	Nashua, N. H.	W. Medford, Mass.
Dec. 12	Anita Theresa	F	W	L	2	Ernest Beauregard	Isabelle Bouchard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 12	Jos. M. Normand	M	W	L	1	Emery Descoteaux	Florida Levesque	Truck driver	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 13	Ernest Vernon	M	W	L	1	Leon A. Saunders	Beatrice L. Chisholm	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.
Dec. 13	Shirley Mae	F	W	L	1	Frederick Lund	Gladys White	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Cape Breton, N. S.
Dec. 13	Blanche Theresa	F	W	L	2	Arthur Constant	Yvonne Ouillette	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 13	John Benedict	M	W	L	4	Edwin Bernard	Evelyn Sullivan	Shipper	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 13	————	M	W	L	4	Tracy I. Raymond	Hilda French	Carpenter	Goffstown, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
Dec. 15	Paul Joseph	M	W	L	1	Ernest Gaudette	Viola Gaudette	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 15	Henry Ernest	M	W	L	5	Samuel E. Boucher	Elmire Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Dec. 16	Virginia Winifred	F	W	L	2	Herman Gauthier	Cora Riyor	Painter	United States	United States
Dec. 16	Robert Conrad	M	W	L	4	Delphis Simoneau	Leda Soucy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Dec. 17	Liette Albertine	F	W	L	6	Joseph Boulanger	Antoinette Fortin	Machinist	Canada	Canada
Dec. 19	Donald Rodolphe	M	W	L	1	Rodolphe Perreault	Ruth Cutter	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 19	James Joseph	M	W	L	3	John Dugan	Esther Canavan	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Dorchester, Mass.
Dec. 19	Irving Carroll	M	W	L	5	Earl J. Alexander	Lena Hill	————	Greenfield, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 20	Loraine Lucille	F	W	L	1	George Landry	Anita Maynard	————	————	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 20	Carol Priscilla	F	W	L	7	Roy F. Marshall	Kittie Grover	Asst. manager	Nashua, N. H.	Cambridge, Mass.
Dec. 20	William Gordon	M	W	L	2	William Chapman	Dorothy Smith	Service man	Bridgewater, Mass.	Winchester, Mass.
Dec. 20	Marjorie Irma	F	W	L	2	Russell M. Evans	Irma Alice Rogers	District sales mgr.	Derry, N. H.	Derry, N. H.
Dec. 21	Joseph	M	W	S	7	Omer Thiboutot	Marie Laforest	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Dec. 21	————	F	W	L	5	Nicholas Katranis	Xanthi Danton	Merchant	Greece	Greece

Dec. 22	Rita Elizabeth	M	W	L	1	Anthony Baranuskie	Elizabeth Eddy	Laboring	Nashua, N. H.	Malone, N. Y.
Dec. 22	Jos. Raymond Irene	M	W	L	2	Alphonse Jean	Laura Cote	Shoe operative	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
Dec. 24	———	F	W	L	1	Thomas J. Prutsalis	Aglia M. Katsoupis	Dentist	Greece	Marlboro, Mass.
Dec. 25	Jos. Leo Roland	M	W	L	2	Leo Deshoisbriand	Albina Morin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Dec. 25	Philip	M	W	L	1	Hugh McPartland	Katherine Marshall	Paper maker	Scotland	Groton, Mass.
Dec. 26	Catherine	F	W	L	2	George Paskaley	Magdalene Kasapi	Merchant	Greece	Turkey
Dec. 26	———	F	W	L	2	Spiros Passias	Sophia Apostolopoulos	Textile worker	Greece	Greece
Dec. 26	Marie Jeanne Gloria	F	W	L	2	Adrien Marquis	Eva Desrosier	Painter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 26	Joan Ruth	F	W	L	1	Eli Ruonala	Ruth Darling	Quarryman	Lanesville, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
Dec. 26	Joseph Lucien	M	W	L	9	Arthur St. Amand	Cecelia Fafard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Dec. 27	Marianne Alice	F	W	L	3	Alphonse Pelletier	Anesie Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Dec. 27	John	M	W	L	3	Joseph Allen	Margaret O'Brien	Laborer	W. Fitchburg, Mass.	E. Pepperell, Mass.
Dec. 27	Conrad Leonard Jos.	M	W	L	3	Morris Tachereau	Beatrice Chouinard	Shoe operative	Maine	Canada
Dec. 28	Charles Eugene	M	W	L	3	Arthur Hysette	Aurore Angers	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
Dec. 28	John Albert	M	W	L	4	Stanton Hancock	Ora Stratton	Wood worker	United States	Ohio
Dec. 29	Lillian Gray	F	W	L	2	Herbert Mears	Blanch Clifford	Policeman	Hamilton, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
Dec. 29	Paul Wilfred	M	W	L	1	Wilfrid Mathieu	Germaine Paquette	Chef	Maine	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 30	———	F	W	L	1	Thomas Welch	Margaret Sullivan	Dentist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 30	Agnes Ellen	F	W	L	6	Ernest Rossi	Agnes Gallagher	Stone cutting	Quincy, Mass.	Charlestown, Mass.
Dec. 30	Mazell Louise	F	W	L	2	Harold Rowell	Zoula Feryall	Contractor	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
Dec. 31	Ruth Elinor	F	W	L	8	John Corey	Mary E. Kelley	———	Nova scotia	Salem, Mass.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Jan. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick E. Brown	Nashua, N. H.	46	W	Policeman	So. Sudbury, Mass.	Edgar J.	2	Ed. Thistlethwaite, Clergy
		Jessie B. Dutney	Nashua, N. H.	41	W	At home	Chipman, N. B.	D. Crossman	2	Pelham, N. H.
Jan. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfred Bouley	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Yvonne Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Roland Bosse	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Manchester, N. H.	Arcadius	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Laura Boisvert	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Ovide Morency	Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Mill operative	Canada	Cyrise	2	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Clara Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Vital	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Camille Deschenes	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Painter	Canada	John	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		G. Bourguignon	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At home	Canada	Clifford	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph A. Cardin	Nashua, N. H.	52	W	Woodworker	Nashua, N. H.	Alexis	2	M. G. Markarian, J. P.
		Adeline N. Barrett	Albany, N. Y.	38	W	At home	Plattsburg, N. Y.	C. Barrett	2	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 11	Nashua, N. H.	Henry Manseau	Chelmsford, Mass.	25	W	Draftsman	Chelmsford, Mass.	Napoleon	1	Denton J. Neily, Clergy
		Elizabeth L. Furey	Lowell, Mass.	23	W	Housework	England	J. Pinkerton	2	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Roland Brunelle	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Barber	Canada	Alphonse	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Simone Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Clerk	Canada	Ephrem	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 16	Nashua, N. H.	Edwin W. Spear	Somerville, Mass.	23	W	Clerk	Somerville, Mass.	Harry A.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy
		Lillian Babcock	Newton, Mass.	25	W	Governess	Canada	Henry W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Leo T. Solan	Boston, Mass.	36	W	Police Officer	Brookline, Mass.	Thomas	2	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Marvie M. Kraft	Boston, Mass.	45	W	At home	Nova Scotia	S. Copeland	2	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 19	Nashua, N. H.	William E. Harding	Boston, Mass.	53	W	Real Estate	Lynn, Mass.	John H.	2	Warren L. Noyes, Clergy
		Katherine G. Pierce	Boston, Mass.	53	W	At home	St. John, N. B.	G. Hamilton	2	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfred Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Paul	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Germaine Bergeron	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Canada	Tancred	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Stanley Zancewicz	Maynard, Mass.	33	W	Second-hand mill	Poland	Joseph	2	J. Piszezalka, Cath. Pr.
		Anna Suita	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Raymond Haerinck	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Navigator	Belgium	Theophile	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Marie P. Miller	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At Home	Canada	Ernest	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan. 25	Nashua, N. H.	Leon Moison	Fitchburg, Mass.	23	W	Carpenter	Fitchburg, Mass.	Amedee	1	Philip Stylianos, J. P.
		Julia Rajala	Fitchburg, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Fitchburg, Mass.	Jacob	1	Nashua, N. H.

Jan.	26	Chel'sford, Mass.	Fred B. Kennedy ...	Wilton, N. H.	50	W	Tool Maker	West Fairley, Vt.	George	2	L. M. Greenman, Clergy
			Elsie Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Hair dresser ...	Canada	Pete	1	Chelmsford, Mass.
Jan.	26	Nashua, N. H.	Horace M. Goodrich	Concord, Mass.	24	W	Garageman	Alton, Mass.	Horace E.	1	Otto Lyding, Clergy
			Sally Liverman	Maynard, Mass.	21	W	Millworker	Lowell, Mass.	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan.	28	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph H. Lambert..	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Chauffeur	Canada	Joseph	1	Edmond Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
			Agnes Pinard	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative .	Nashua, N. H. ...	Rodolph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan.	28	Nashua, N. H.	Albert Dionne	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Mickel	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
			Jeanne Thibeault ...	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill operative .	Canada	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan.	29	Nashua, N. H.	Hector Simard	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H. ...	Alfred	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
			Azilda Thibeault ...	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.
Jan.	30	Nashua, N. H.	Richard D. Thayer .	Shrewsbury, Mass.. ..	20	W	Student	Dudley, Mass.	Frederick	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
			Barbara Chapin	Shrewsbury, Mass. ..	18	W	At home	Worcester, Mass. .	Arthur B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	2	Nashua, N. H.	Mikran Miskoffian ..	Boston, Mass.	36	W	Shoe operative .	Turkey	Hagop	2	M. G. Markarian, J. P.
			Virginia Prizio	Revere, Mass.	18	W	Shoe operative .	Revere, Mass.	Angelo	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	4	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Thibaudeau .	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Joseph	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
			Dora Morin	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	5	Nashua, N. H.	Frank C. Friend ...	Medford, Mass.	56	W	Lumber dealer .	Carmel, Me.	Edward	2	Denton J. Neily, Clergy
			Julie M. Sinclair ...	Medford, Mass.	37	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass. .	William J. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	7	Nashua, N. H.	Victor Oakman	Milton, Mass.	21	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Eugene V. ...	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
			Lillian Baskis	Chelsea, Mass.	18	W	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	Harry	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	9	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Dalphond ...	Lowell, Mass.	30	W	Brakeman	Lowell, Mass.	Charles	2	Wm. A. Joyce, J. P.
			Marie R. Cornellier	Roxbury, Mass.	30	W	Waitress	Lowell, Mass.	Olivier	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	9	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest C. Myers	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill operative ..	Saugerties, N. Y. .	Charles C. ...	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
			Martha F. Kelley ...	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	9	Nashua, N. H.	Leon Brooke Smith .	Malden, Mass.	36	W	Carpenter	E. Boston, Mass. .	Charles M. ...	1	Frank W. Smith, Clergy
			Helen M. Beach ...	E. Weymouth, Mass.	24	W	Ins. clerk	E. Weymouth, Mas	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	10	Merrimack, N. H.	Albert Bishop	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Teamster	Fremont N. H. ...	Harry E.	1	Chas. Haynes, Clergy
			Hazel G. Hanson ...	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	At home	New Boston, N. H.	Fred A.	1	Merrimack, N. H.
Feb.	10	Nashua, N. H.	Lester E. Goodridge	Peabody, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Peabody, Mass. ..	Elmer	1	Albert Terrien, J. P.
			Gertrude E. Gardner	Salem, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Salem, Mass.	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	11	Nashua, N. H.	Roland Levesque ...	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
			V. Charbonneau	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Laundry worker	Suncook, N. H. ..	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	11	Nashua, N. H.	Louis Campeau	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Bobbin maker	Canada	Cleophas	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
			Rose Cote	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At home	Canada	Wilfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	11	Nashua, N. H.	Leo Daigle	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Janitor	New Brunswick ..	Damase	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
			Marie J. Pelletier ..	Nashua, N. H.....	19	W	Housework	Canada	Julien	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	15	Nashua, N. H.	Edwin S. Sessions ..	Medford, Mass.	21	W	Pattern maker	Bristol, Conn.	Joseph B.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
			Helen M. Lemay ...	Medford, Mass.	21	W	At home	Providence, R. I.	Arthur H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	16	Nashua, N. H.	Bernard Barr	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Printer	Nova Scotia	Otis	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
			Evelyn Gallagher ..	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Office work	Everett, Mass.	Raymond	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb.	16	Nashua, N. H.	John Logan	Fitchburg, Mass.	27	W	Machinist	Glasgow, Scotland	Robert L.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
			Agnes Lamb Norval	Leominster, Mass. ..	25	W	Mill operative ..	Aberdeen, Scotland	Alexander	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Feb. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Nathaniel Snow	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Card shop. emp.	New Foundland ...	Thomas	2	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Isabel Harwood	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	At home	New Foundland ...	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Nelson D. Rogers....	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Student	Cambridge, Mass. .	William W. ..	1	Denton J. Neily, Clergy
		Charlotte Nelson	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Nurse	Wilmar, Ark.	Robert P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Lester ' Fox	Lowell, Mass.	27	W	Cloth dyer	N. Attleboro, Mass.	John	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Anna Krol	Billerica, Mass.	18	W	Shoe operative .	Lowell, Mass.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Kamel J. Ganem ...	Methuen, Mass.	22	W	Student	Lawrence, Mass. .	Joseph	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Emma Pearson	Lawrence, Mass.	18	W	At home	England	Abram	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Harold Brigham	Brookline, Mass.	38	W	Real estate	Boston, Mass.	John William .	2	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Hazel E. Gorham ..	Alston, Mass.	32	W	Secretary	Medford, Mass. ..	Spurgeon R. .	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 24	Hollis, N. H.	Myron S. Walch	Hollis, N. H.	31	W	Cost Clerk	Hollis, N. H.	James A.	1	Geo. W. Hardy, J. P.
		Thelma M. Taggart..	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Secretary	Limerick, Me.	Harold W. ..	1	Hollis, N. H.
Feb. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Lionel Paro	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Card shop emp.	Nashua, N. H. ...	Alfred	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Lucille Levesque ...	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Mill operative ..	Graniteville, Vt. ..	Bartholomew .	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony J. Statuto	Fitchburg, Mass.	21	W	Manager	Fitchburg, Mass. .	John	1	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Helen E. Trull	Fitchburg, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Fitchburg, Mass. ..	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 5	Nashua, N. H.	Bruce E. Holmes ..	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Clerk	Halifax, N. S. ...	Thomas W. ..	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Alice Leighton	Boston, Mass.	30	W	Waitress	Calais, Me.	John Randall .	2	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 6	Nashua, N. H.	Miller F. Verrill ..	Saco, Me.	42	W	Trav Salesman .	Poland, Me.	Albert R.	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Ida M. Mugridge ...	Saco, Me.	43	W	At home	Hollis, Me.	El Burnham..	2	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Samuel Lessoff	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Salesman	Chelsea, Mass. ...	Benjamin	1	M. Faber, Rabbi
		Frances Miller	Gardner, Me.	18	W	At home	Chelsea, Mass. ...	Harry	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 9	Nashua, N. H.	Henry Koehler	So. Berlin, Mass.....	27	W	Poultry dealer .	London, Eng.	Ernest	1	Philip Stylianos, J. P.
		Mary Hazeldine	Hudson, Mass.	20	W	Shoeworker	Lockport, N. S. ..	George Wm. ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 10	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Giakas	Haverhill, Mass.	36	W	Shoeworker	Greece	John	1	S. Angeledes, Gr. Orth.Pr.
		Vasilika C. Dalanika.	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoeworker	Greece	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 10	Nashua, N. H.	Costas D. Jarvis ...	Pittsfield, Mass.	36	W	Restaurant Prop.	Greece	James	1	S. Angeledes, Gr. Orth.Pr.
		Helen Vorelas	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Mill oper.	Greece	Aristedes	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Wm. Cooper	Boston, Mass.	35	W	Sheet metal wkr.	Halifax, N. S. ...	William	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Mary Bratton	Melrose, Mass.	29	W	Seamstress	Middleton, N. S. ..	M. Francis...	2	Nashua, N. H.

Mar. 16	Nashua, N. H.	Don H. Ramsey	Hingham, Mass.	40	W	Manager	Valley Falls, Kan. .	Charles C.	3	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Agnes I. Leonard ..	Arlington, N. J.....	26	W	Singer	Tokyo, Japan	Merton C.	2	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 16	Nashua, N. H.	William T. Melvin .	Holyoke, Mass.	29	W	Machinist	Worcester, Mass. .	John	1	Karl E. Dowd, J. P.
		Muriel S. Clarke ...	Malden, Mass.	26	W	Typist	Clinton, Mass.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 16	Nashua, N. H.	Leo Connor	Newton, Mass.	21	W	Golf Prof.	Newton, Mass.	Joseph	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Caroline Schade ...	Newton, Mass.	20	W	Cashier	Waltham, Mass. ..	George A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 20	Nashua, N. H.	Earl H. Buscher ...	Louisville, Ky.	37	W	Bond Salesman	Centralia, Ill.	John E.	2	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Elizabeth Armstrong.	Pawtucket, R. I.	28	W	At home	Dedham, Mass. ...	James A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 22	Nashua, N. H.	Charles H. Simpson	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Mechanic	Tilton, N. H.	Hartley F. ...	2	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Flora P. Martin	Concord, N. H.	31	W	At home	Concord, N. H. ..	A. P. Davis ..	2	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 23	Goffstown, N. H.	Raymond F. Dionne	Goffstown, N. H.....	22	W	Musician	Lynn, Mass.	J. B. Dionne .	1	R. E. Wakefield, J. P.
		Elizabeth Campbell..	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	At home	Austria	Joseph Kroski	2	Goffstown, N. H.
Mar. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Perino J. Petrucci .	Wakefield, Mass.	21	W	Shoe operative .	Wakefield, Mass. .	Joseph	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy
		Bertha M. Hoyt ...	Wakefield, Mass.	20	W	Mill operative .	Wakefield, Mass. .	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Henry Musche, Jr...	Dedham, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Dedham, Mass. ..	Henry W.	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy
		Cynthia E. Seaman .	Boston, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Albert J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Robert Silver	Watertown, Mass. ..	24	W	Welder	Nova Scotia	Edwin	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Gertrude Barrett ...	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Hairdresser	Boston, Mass.	William J. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 24	Pelham, N. H.	Stanley Greenwood .	Lawrence, Mass.	22	W	Carpenter	England	William	1	C. W. Hobbs, Jewish Pr.
		Margaret Stevenson	Lawrence, Mass.	20	W	Mill operative ..	Lawrence, Mass. .	Robert	1	Pelham, N. H.
Mar. 25	Nashua, N. H.	Howard L. Barrett .	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Boxmaker	Lowell, Mass.	Walter	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Edith V. Johnson ..	Andover, Mass.	20	W	At home	Andover, Mass. ..	August	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 25	Nashua, N. H.	Michael Wiener	Boston, Mass.	41	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Leon	2	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Alice Hubbard	Boston, Mass.	26	W	At home	Oakville, Conn. ...	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Fred Johnson	Leominster, Mass. ...	21	W	Machinist	Leominster, Mass.	Thomas	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Vertie MacDonald ..	Leominster, Mass. ..	19	W	At home	Leominster, Mass.	Hector	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Frank W. Hayward	Seekonk, Mass.	28	W	Clerk	Providence, R. I. .	Frank	1	Frederick Gaffney, J. P.
		Jennie E. Abrams ..	Providence, R. I. ...	18	W	Stenographer ..	———	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Robert Littlewood ..	Boston, Mass.	68	W	Foreman	Boston, Mass.	Robert	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Mary Gill	Boston, Mass.	64	W	Housekeeper ..	England	A. McCabe ..	2	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Walter L. Wood ...	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Salesman	Radford, Va.	Charles	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Blanche Demonteville	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	Saleslady	New York, N. Y. .	James Ed. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Casper J. Jenney ...	Concord, Mass.	55	W	Harnessmaker .	Tennessee	Casper J.	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Rosamond Blodgett .	Concord, Mass.	30	W	Housework	Concord, Mass. ...	R. Miles	2	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Levesque ..	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Woodworker ...	Nashua, N. H. ...	Treffle	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Geraldine Bernier ..	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Canada	Amedee	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Everett Henderson...	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Mechanic	Tamworth, N. H. .	Harry S.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Ethel M. Brown ...	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass. ...	Walter G.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 1	Nashua, N. H.	L. Fred Williams ...	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Student	Burlington, Vt. ...	George A.	1	Karl E. Dowd, J. P.
		Virginia Lapworth .	Hopedale, Mass.	21	W	At home	Hopedale, Mass. .	Clarence	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Antony Cataleta ...	Leominster, Mass. ...	22	W	Clerk	Italy	Frank	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Irene Belliveau	Leominster, Mass. ..	21	W	Clerk	Leominster, Mass.	Fred	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Fatber of Each	Times married	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Apr. 3	Nashua, N. H.	George Elian	Worcester, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Worcester, Mass.	Faris	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Ruth Rylander	Auburn, Mass.	19	W	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Carl A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 4	Nashua, N. H.	John Graham	Boston, Mass.	32	W	Merchant Marine	New York, N. Y.	John	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Ethel Gillespie	Boston, Mass.	25	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 5	Nashua, N. H.	Simon Prives	Haverhill, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	Palestine	Jacob M.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Rose Sandler	Haverhill, Mass.	23	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Samuel	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 6	Nashua, N. H.	John Sedgwick	Jefferson, Mass.	24	W	Miner	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Eva Taylor	Holden, Mass.	20	W	Nurse	Holden, Mass.	John Larson	2	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 6	Nashua, N. H.	Clifford Gillespie	Revere, Mass.	21	W	Machinist	New Foundland	John W.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Viola Sylvestre	Revere, Mass.	18	W	At home	Revere, Mass.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 6	Nashua, N. H.	Henry J. Bangert	Peabody, Mass.	41	W	Chemist	Milwaukee	John	2	H. E. Kendall, J. P.
		Beulah Bergeron	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	At home	Westford, N. Y.	Amzy Skinner	2	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 6	Nashua, N. H.	George A. Smith	Lowell, Mass.	22	W	Leather worker	Lowell, Mass.	Louis	1	John E. Burnham, J. P.
		Mary Dempsey	Lowell, Mass.	18	W	Student	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 6	Nashua, N. H.	Henry G. Edson	Lowell, Mass.	52	W	Loco. Engineer	Springfield, Vt.	George C.	3	W. L. Noyes, Clergy
		Sadie C. Jeffery	Westboro, Mass.	45	W	Nurse	Scotland	J. Chalmers	2	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 7	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Paul Gifford Rees	Malden, Mass.	21	W	Salesman	Dorchester, Mass.	Frank A.	1	John G. Currier, Clergy
Apr. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Frances Sanborn	Nashua, N. H.	24	W		Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	Bellows Falls, Vt.
		Matthew Bouras	Waltham, Mass.	28	W	Merchant	Greece	John	1	S. Angeledes, Gr. Orth. Pr.
		Ethel Thomas	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoeworker	Greece	Nicholas	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas J. Welch	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Dentist	Nashua, N. H.	John J.	1	C. P. Buckley, Cath. Pr.
		Margaret Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	School teacher	Nashua, N. H.	John J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Martin Twardosky	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Engineer	Portage, Pa.	John	1	J. Piszezalka, Cath. Pr.
		Mary Stachelek	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Rome, N. Y	Roch	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Romeo Moreau	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Jeanne Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill operative	Canada	Augustus	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Vito Bronzo	Worcester, Mass.	20	W	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Denis	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Fannie Neimi	Worcester, Mass.	20	W	At home	Worcester, Mass.	Oscar	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert Burrill	Framingham, Mass.	42	W	Fireman	Framingham, Mass.	Harry	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Doris DeGanne	Framingham, Mass.	23	W	Mill operative	Keene, N. H.	A. Glazier	2	Nashua, N. H.

Apr. 13	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony Camillo ...	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill operative .	Boston, Mass.	Pasquale	1	Wm. A. Joyce, J. P.
		Bertha Rymall	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 13	Nashua, N. H.	William Guarente ...	Arlington, Mass.	23	W	Chauffeur	Arlington, Mass. .	Ernest	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.
		Thelma McLean	Arlington, Mass.	24	W	Waitress	Cambridge, Mass. .	Harry	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 13	Nashua, N. H.	Jesse Ridley	Arlington, Mass.	23	W	Asst. shipper ...	Cundys Harbor, Me.	William	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy
		C. Wennestrom	Medford, Mass.	22	W	Office clerk	Boston, Mass.	Victor	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 13	Nashua, N. H.	Walter Theroux	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Alexandre ...	1	E. M. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Stella Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoe shop	Nashua, N. H.	Arsene	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Chas. C. Flaherty ...	Boston, Mass.	32	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Dudley	1	R. M. Hays, Clergy
		Minnie A. MacKay	Boston, Mass.	31	W	Clerk	Nova Scotia	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Ange Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Stonemason ...	Canada	David	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Lucia Asselin	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Henri Lachance	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mill operative .	Canada	Arthur	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Lucile Valliere	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Mill operative .	Canada	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Robert Grandmaison	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Jules	1	J. A. McSweeney, Cth. Pr.
		Olive Crockett	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Laundry worker	Medford, Mass. ...	Claude	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 16	Nashua, N. H.	Walcott Winchenbaug	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Designer	Boston, Mass.	Lester P.	2	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Evelyn Gillespie	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	At home	Ansonia, Conn. ...	————	2	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 19	Nashua, N. H.	William D. Fiske ...	Belmont, Mass.	22	W	Salesman	Manchester, N. H. .	Clarence E. .	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Olive A. Sanderson	Roxbury, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Clinton, Mass.	Albert F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 19	Nashua, N. H.	John A. Sloan	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	George H. ...	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergy
		Adeline M. Geier ...	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Stenographer ..	Boston, Mass.	Charles J. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 20	Nashua, N. H.	Richard Murphy ...	Newton, Mass.	31	W	Fireman	Boston, Mass.	Thomas F. ...	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Sophie Landry	Newton, Mass.	34	W	Mill operative	Nova Scotia	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 22	Nashua, N. H.	Robert Bouchard ...	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill operative	Canada	Julien	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Marie A. Bolduc ...	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Canada	Philibert	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 22	Nashua, N. H.	John F. Doolin	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Frank P.	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Gertrude F. Reddish	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Thomas F. ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 22	Nashua, N. H.	\ Humphrey	Beverly, Mass.	50	W	Laborer	Nebraska	Alexander ...	1	Weston A. Cate, Clergy
		Mary Blackwell	Beverly, Mass.	64	W	At home	Providence, R. I. .	George	3	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Ralph D. Palmer ...	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Raymond F. .	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Mabel A. Bickford .	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Bookkeeper ...	W. Windham, N. H	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 24	Nashua, N. H.	Urho Luuru	Nashua, N. H.....	22	W	Truck driver ..	Fitchburg, Mass. .	Matti	1	Otto Lyding, Clergy
		Fannie Bera	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Maid	Fitchburg, Mass. ..	Alvah	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 25	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Randlett .	Plymouth, N. H. ...	29	W	Painter	Sanhornton, N. H.	Chas. W.	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Flora Archambault..	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	————	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon Sullivan ..	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Laborer	Fall River, Mass. ..	Frank	1	A. Lauziere, Cath. Pr.
		G. Courtemanche ...	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	At home	Nashua, N. H. ...	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 27	Nashua, N. H.	Ralph S. Smith	Boston, Mass.	33	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	George F. ...	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Alice R. Wood	Boston, Mass.	25	W	Stenographer ..	Boston, Mass.	Edward C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 27	Nashua, N. H.	Carl H. Dahlquist ..	Dedham, Mass.	28	W	Foreman	Quincy, Mass.	Theodore W. .	2	D. J. Moriarty, J. P.
		Helen E. McGivern	Somerville, Mass. ...	28	W	At home	St. Johns, N. B. .	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married
Apr. 27	Nashua, N. H.	John Berube	Nashua, N. H.	61	W	Card shop	Canada	Thomas	2	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Anna Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	57	W	Housewife	Canada	E. Berube ...	2	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 29	Nashua, N. H.	David S. Robinson .	W. Concond, Mass. .	21	W	Student	Roxbury, Mass. ...	Charles S. ...	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Hazel Blodgett	W. Concord, Mass.	18	W	At home	New Castle, Ind. .	Walter P. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre Bouffard	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Asbestos worker	Canada	Joseph	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Ernestine Cote	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill operative .	Canada	Edouard	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Carl F. Anderson ...	Lowell, Mass.	24	W	Chauffeur	Lowell, Mass.	Carl F.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Diana M. Levasseur	Lowell, Mass.	29	W	Clerk	Canada	Joseph E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Le Brun	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Asbestos	Canada	Edouard	1	E. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Blanche St. Jean ...	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Mill operative .	Fall River, Mass. ..	E. Berube ...	2	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Frank C. Arnold ...	Lawrence, Mass.	36	W	Clerk	Buffalo, N. Y.	Mark	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Mabelle Kirtner	Lawrence, Mass, ...	32	W	Hairdresser ...	Albany, N. Y.	Chalmer Ward	2	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph E. Fontaine..	Nashua, N. H.....	26	W	Furn. sprayer	Canada	Mederic	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Pauline Perreault ..	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Milliner	Nashua, N. H.	Felix	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 3	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse Rioux	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill operative .	Canada	Timothy	1	A. Lauziere, Cath. Pr.
		Marie M. Cassista ..	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 4	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick Lyon, Jr..	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Student	Boston, Mass.	Frederick D. .	1	Denton J. Neily, Clergy
		Priscilla E. Groves .	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Student	Newton Ctr., Mass.	John A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 4	Nashua, N. H.	Harold E. Peterson	Worcester, Mass. ...	20	W	Bookkeeper	Worcester, Mass. .	Carl	1	E. D. Flanders, J. P.
		Bessie M. Houle ...	Worcester, Mass. ...	21	W	Forelady	Milbury, Mass.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 6	Nashua, N. H.	Reginald Clark	W. Newton, Mass....	29	W	Mechanic	Mansfield, Conn. .	John E.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Agnes Ritchie	W. Newton, Mass....	29	W	Prop. Restaurant	Canada	James	2	Nashua, N. H.
May 6	Nashua, N. H.	Edmund E. Johnson	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Student	Chelsea, Mass.	Frank	1	M. D. Cohleigh, J. P.
		Turhy Dehedoire ...	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Nurse	Sweden	Gustave	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 6	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfred Bernard ...	Nashua, N. H.	48	W	Mill operative .	Shirley, Mass. ...	Francis	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Leda Charron	Nashua, N. H.	41	W	Mill operative .	Canada	D. Courberon	2	Nashua, N. H.
May 10	Nashua, N. H.	Edward J. Carlezon .	Boston, Mass.	41	W	Tel. Inspector .	Providence, R. I. .	George L. ...	2	A. L. Cyr, J. P.
		Mary E. Lynch	Boston, Mass.	28	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 10	Nashua, N. H.	Ralph J. Lucier ...	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	U. S. Navy ...	Lynn, Mass.	Eugene	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Hazel M. Lowd ...	Nashua, N. H	19	W	Tel. operator ..	Milford, N. H. ...	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.

May	11	Nashua, N. H.	Wm. L. Jones	Arlington, Mass.	55	W	Foreman	Denmark, Me.	Albert J.	2	F. W. Smith, Clergy
			Cora A. Dinsmore	Arlington, Mass.	45	W	Saleslady	St. Stephens, N. B.	Martin H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	12	Brookline, N. H.	Fred Sackett, Jr.	Melrose, Mass.	21	W	Caretaker	Boston, Mass.	Fred	1	A. C. Fay, Clergy
			Marjorie Healy	Melrose, Mass.	19	W	Stenographer	Attleboro, Mass.	Eugene C.	1	Brookline, N. H.
May	13	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Laborer	Canada	Phidime	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
			Lilliane Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	13	Nashua, N. H.	Anatole Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Woodworker	Canada	Louis	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
			Grace Leconte	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill operative	Canada	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	13	Nashua, N. H.	Harold D. Hanna	Waltham, Mass.	26	W	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Wilton	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
			Florence M. French	Lexington, Mass.	21	W	Waitress	Hamilton, Mass.	William G.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	13	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Chouinard	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Laborer	Canada	Alfred	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
			Ida Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	14	Nashua, N. H.	S. A. Jeannotte	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Shoecutter	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph G.	1	E. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
			Marie Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Shoeworker	Hudson, Mass.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	17	Nashua, N. H.	Hermie F. Bassett	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Mechanic	Constable, N. Y.	Charles	2	F. W. Smith, Clergy
			Marion Sherwin	Malone, N. Y.	20	W	Student	Skarry, N. Y.	Dalbert S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	18	Nashua, N. H.	Harry J. Wright	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Harry	2	F. W. Smith, Clergy
			Anita M. Potinski	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	19	Nashua, N. H.	Earle H. Selig	Malden, Mass.	30	W	Mechanic	Nova Scotia	Thomas B.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
			Annie Young	Malden, Mass.	27	W	Domestic	New Foundland	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	19	Nashua, N. H.	Geo. A. Messenger	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Salesman	Huntington, Mass.	George A.	2	Stoddard Lane, Clergy
			Frances A. Walker	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	At home	Greenfield, Mass.	William A.	1	Manchester, N. H.
May	20	Nashua, N. H.	Norman Perry	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Com. artist	Newburyport, Mass	Walter I.	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
			Marion K. Lyons	Brookline, Mass.	18	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	William H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	20	Nashua, N. H.	Paul E. Bouthillier	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Loomfixer	Canada	Nazaire F.	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
			Clara Delia Dion	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill operative	Manchester, N. H.	Pierre	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	20	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste Blanchette	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	E. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
			Dora Chasseur	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	20	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar Beruhe	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Mill operative	Canada	George	1	J. E. Vauchon, Cath. Pr.
			Rachel Bilodeau	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	At home	Canada	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	20	Nashua, N. H.	Robert N. French	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Office clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Walter C.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy
			Rebecca M. Bundy	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	At home	Bethel, Vt.	Frederick C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	21	Nashua, N. H.	John A. Drottar	Lowell, Mass.	29	W	Truck driver	Brunswick, Me.	John S.	2	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
			Julia H. Kenniston	Lowell, Mass.	25	W	At home	Avon, Me.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	22	Nashua, N. H.	Milton E. Taylor	So. Weare, N. H.	25	W	Furniture repair	Haverhill, Mass.	William W.	1	E. D. Flanders, J. P.
			Catherine Colvetti	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Saleslady	Lowell, Mass.	Wm. Germain	2	Nashua, N. H.
May	25	Nashua, N. H.	Norman Randall	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Machinist helpe	Calais, Me.	Benjamin	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
			Jeanette Ahearn	Cambridge, Mass.	21	W	Stitcher	Cambridge, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H
May	26	Nashua, N. H.	Verne W. Morris	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Pressman	Lowell, Mass.	Grover C.	1	M. D. Cobleigh, J. P.
			Phyllis Malburne	Lowell, Mass.	18	W	At home	Framingham, Mass.	George E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May	27	Nashua, N. H.	A. Arseneault	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Laborer	Canada	Henri	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
			Marieann Marotte	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Canada	Edouard	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Official Station of Person by whom Married
May 27	Nashua, N. H.	Omer Marcotte	Derry, N. H.	21	W	Shoeworker	Derry, N. H.	Leopold	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Beatrice Parent	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	S. Ashburnham, Mas	Eugene	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 27	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse St. Pierre	Lawrence, Mass.	27	W	Shipping clerk.	Lawrence, Mass.	Dominique	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Julienne Kerouac	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 27	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas A. St. Jean	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Theophile	1	E. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Jeannette Raby	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Adelard	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 28	Chel'sford, Mass.	John W. Morgan	Nashua, N. H.	42	W	Garage man	Windham, N. H.	Nelson H.	2	Charles H. Ellis, Clergy
		Marion E. Tobyne	Plaistow, N. H.	23	W	At home	Hampstead, N. H.	Louis C.	1	Chelmsford, Mass.
May 28	Nashua, N. H.	Merton H. Mack	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Student	Weatherfield, Vt.	William H.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Elizabeth Rath	Honolulu	21	W	At home	Honolulu	James A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 29	Nashua, N. H.	William J. Polaski	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Michael	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Elizabeth H. Moore	Boston, Mass.	19	W	Student	Boston, Mass.	Eugene	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 29	Nashua, N. H.	John D. Taylor	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Andrew	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Marguerite Holland	Boston, Mass.	21	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	William P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 30	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Larivee	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Shipping clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Blanche Blanchard	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 30	Nashua, N. H.	Jean Morin	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Paper operative	Canada	Alphonse	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Dora Cote	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Aime	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 30	Nashua, N. H.	Leopold Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Woodworker	Canada	Uldiric	1	J. E. Vachon, Cath. Pr.
		Yvonne Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Adelard	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 30	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Bishop	Bradford, Mass.	29	W	Shoe operative	Leominster, Mass.	Frank	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Laura M. Rogers	N. Andover, Mass.	24	W	At home	N. Andover, Mass.	Felix	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 1	Nashua, N. H.	Dana Wm. Osborne	Boston, Mass.	32	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	George P.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Helen L. Meyers	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Allston, Mass.	Fred	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 1	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfred Creighton	Winthrop, Mass.	22	W	Salesman	Winthrop, Mass.	Wilfred A.	1	Denton J. Neily, Clergy
		Margaret Robinson	Quincy, Mass.	19	W	Stenographer	Quincy, Mass.	Rodman H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 1	Nashua, N. H.	William Calthorpe	Belmont, Mass.	22	W	Plumber	N. Andover, Mass.	William	1	Wm. A. Joyce, J. P.
		Grace Maree	Cambridge, Mass.	18	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	Barthow	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 2	Nashua, N. H.	Elwood Clark	Worcester, Mass.	22	W	Mill operative	Milford, Mass.	William	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Rachael Elian	Worcester, Mass.	18	W	At home	Worcester, Mass.	Faris	1	Nashua, N. H.

June 3	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred B. Charron	Worcester, Mass.	30	W	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Trefle	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Lorette E. Charest	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Organist	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 3	Nashua, N. H.	Phydime Beaupre	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	E. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Melina Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Francois	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 3	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	V. E. Vachon, Cath. Pr.
		Yvonne Thiboutot	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	P. Deschamps	2	Nashua, N. H.
June 6	Nashua, N. H.	Myer F. Taylor	Chelsea, Mass.	23	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Jacob	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Betty Beckerman	Chelsea, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	Samuel	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 8	Nashua, N. H.	Paul Staples	Wakefield, Mass.	21	W	Baker	Wakefield, Mass.	Harry A.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Nellie Mieswa	Wakefield, Mass.	18	W	Mill operative	Wakefield, Mass.	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 8	Merrimack, N. H.	Wm. E. Holdick	Melrose, Mass.	27	W	Salesman	Somerville, Mass.	William T.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy
		Hope Wells	Malden, Mass.	27	W	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Francis	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 9	Nashua, N. H.	Nick B. Demitrulas	Lee, Mass.	34	W	Fruit dealer	Greece	William	1	S. Z. Angeledes,
		Amalia Poufopoulos	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Shoeworker	Greece	Peter	1	Gr. Orth. Pr. Nashua,
June 10	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Anctil	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Card shop	Canada	Joseph	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Marie St. Pierre	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Card shop	Canada	Aurelien	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 11	Nashua, N. H.	James R. March	Boston, Mass.	25	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	James E.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		H. Gladys Simpson	Boston, Mass.	25	W	Stenographer	Dracut, Mass.	John T.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 11	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph L. Collard	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Canada	Jean B.	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Marie Gendron	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Prudent	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 12	Nashua, N. H.	Marvin R. Truss	Bath, Me.	30	W	Draftsman	Wilmington, Del.	William M.	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Evelyn A. Baraby	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 12	Nashua, N. H.	Peter G. Gaudun	Somerville, Mass.	32	W	Salesman	Austria	Thomas	2	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Gladys MacLean	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Clerk	Lancaster, Mass.	Alexander E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 12	Nashua, N. H.	Everett L. Belisle	Andover, Mass.	26	W	Farmer	Andover, Mass.	Louis	1	G. K. Marquay, Clergy
		Edith M. Whitcomb	Lawrence, Mass.	20	W	At home	Pepperell, Mass.	Ernest	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 14	Nashua, N. H.	Charles E. Bagley	Cambridge, Mass.	54	W	Druggist	Lebanon, N. H.	Royal	2	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Alice Mae Miller	Cambridge, Mass.	24	W	Stenographer	Lebanon, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 15	Nashua, N. H.	Lester E. Wharton	Framingham, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	Framingham, Mass.	James E.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Adah E. McCobb	Framingham, Mass.	22	W	Reg. nurse	Lincolnville, Me.	Davis R.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 15	Nashua, N. H.	Rupert E. Wheeler	New York, N. Y.	29	W	Elec. engineer	Hudson, Mass.	Oscar	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Ellio S. Roundy	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Elmer E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 15	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph M. Williams	Brookline, Mass.	27	W	Retail credit	San Antonio, Texas	Joseph Mason	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Mary E. Morrison	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Research work	Nashua, N. H.	John L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 15	Nashua, N. H.	Earl F. Swallow	Springfield, Mass.	23	W	Machinist	Leicester, Mass.	Basil E.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Doris L. Brooks	Holyoke, Mass.	20	W	Nurse	Lisbon, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 16	Nashua, N. H.	Geo. Y. Begnouche	New Rochelle, N. Y.	44	W	Carpenter	Moriah, N. Y.	Ulric	2	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Mae E. Weatherwox	Lowell, Mass.	48	W	Clerk	Keeseville, N. Y.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 16	Nashua, N. H.	Roger Lee Ruggles	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	Hudson, Mass.	Fred W.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Ethel M. Reddlen	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Bookkeeper	Melrose, Mass.	Otis J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 17	Brattleboro, Vt.	Richard R. Daniels	Beverly, Mass.	21	W	Bank clerk	Nova Scotia	Herman B.	1	H. R. Pool, Clergy
		Catherine R. Rack	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	———	Nashua, N. H.	Willard A.	1	Brattleboro, Vt.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
June 17	Nashua, N. H.	Eliud Castonguay ...	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Farmer	Canada	George	1	J. E. Vachon, Cath. Pr.
		Catherine Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Mill operative .	Canada	Ulric	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 17	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph J. Kopka	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Barber	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Alice L. Williams .	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Salesgirl	Manchester, N. H. .	Alfred H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 17	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon Francoeur	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Elisee	1	E. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Bertha Berube	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Jean	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 17	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony Baranosky .	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Auto mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	I. Abromaitis, Cath. Pr.
		Elizabeth M. Eddy .	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Waitress	Chateaugay, N. Y.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 17	Keene, N. H.	Alfred A. MacLaren	Lake Worth, Fla.....	53	W	Salesman	Herdman, Que.	Arthur	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Alice T. Dore	Kingston, Mass.	43	W	Clerk	Athens, Me.	Frank L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 17	Nashua, N. H.	Irvin L. Libby	Woburn, Mass.	42	W	Master painter	Portland, Me.	Roscoe	2	Wm. C. Small, J. P.
		Olive M. Reid	Woburn, Mass.	30	W	Hairdresser ...	Canada	Wm. Burney .	2	Nashua, N. H.
June 17	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred C. Grover ...	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Salesman	New Bedford, Mass.	Alfred C.	2	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Constance Goodwin .	Boston, Mass.	19	W	Secretary	Portland, Me.	Austin M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 18	Nashua, N. H.	Clarence E. Whitten	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative .	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Ralph M. Hays, Clergy
		Estella I. Reed	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Clerk	Milford, N. H.	Ernest A. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 19	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred A. Gilbert ...	Boston, Mass.	51	W	Mechanic	Colebrook, N. H. ..	Leander	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Dora L. Fletcher ...	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Charbonneau	2	Nashua, N. H.
June 20	Nashua, N. H.	Edward J. McCabe .	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Gas inspector ..	Boston, Mass.	Bernard	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.
		Evelyn R. Raftery ..	Boston, Mass.	19	W	At home	Taunton, Mass.	William F. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 21	Nashua, N. H.	Laurence McKinley..	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Foundry worker	Warren, N. H.	Ralph	1	Denton J. Neily, Clergy
		Margaret Hulslander.	Chelmsford Ctr., Mass.	18	W	Mill operative .	Chelmsford, Mass.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 21	Nashua, N. H	Reginald W. White .	Lowell, Mass.	26	W	Leather Appren	Beverly Farms, Ma	William T. ...	2	Weston A. Cate, Clergy
		Frances R. Prevost .	Lowell, Mass.	18	W	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Howard	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 22	Nashua, N. H.	Edward M. Peters ..	Medford, Mass.	48	W	Insurance	Chelsea, Mass.	Robert L.	2	L. C. Dethlefs, Clergy
		Bernice A. Shattuck	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Secretary	Francestown, N. H.	John L.	1	Medford, Mass.
June 22	Hudson, N. H.	Ronald M. Chisholm	Melrose, Mass.	31	W	Salesman	Melrose, Mass.	Henry	1	Halah H. Loud, Clergy
		Mary E. Peterson ...	Winchester, Mass....	25	W	Stenographer ..	Woburn, Mass.	Martin	1	Hudson, N. H.
June 22	Nashua, N. H.	Wm. E. Rowland ...	Malden, Mass.	45	W	Superintendent	Plymouth, Eng. ...	Samuel M. ...	2	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Winnifred Bateman.	Malden, Mass.	35	W	Clerk	Malden, Mass.	Henry A.	1	Nashua, N. H.

June 22	Nashua, N. H.	Elliott S. Pratt	Lowell, Mass.	27	W	Lumber dealer	Lowell, Mass.	Murray H.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Charlotte L. Brown	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Teacher	Manchester, N. H.	James P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 23	Nashua, N. H.	George W. Jemery	Salem, Mass.	44	W	Grocer	St. Albans, N. Y.	Napoleon	3	Weston A. Cate, Clergy
		Marie St. Pierre	Salem, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Canada	Antoine	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 24	Nashua, N. H.	Oswald Boilard	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Adrienne Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 24	Nashua, N. H.	Aurel Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Leon	1	U. Simoneau, Cath. Pr.
		Lena Lorraine	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 24	Nashua, N. H.	Laurent J. Perreault	Lowell, Mass.	29	W	Shoe operative	Canada	Dennis	2	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Marie L. Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mill operative	Canada	Francois	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 24	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste Chasseur	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Shoeworker	Canada	Louis	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Edna Malette	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Henri	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 24	Nashua, N. H.	Antoine Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Farmer	Canada	Joseph	1	E. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Evangeline Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill operative	Canada	Jules	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 24	Nashua, N. H.	Henri Laquerre	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Jules	1	J. E. Vachon, Cath. Pr.
		Diana Dube	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Clerk	Fall River, Mass.	Jean B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 24	Nashua, N. H.	Robert E. Gibbs	Portland, Me.	27	W	U. S. Army	Brattleboro, Vt.	George A.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy
		Agnes Freyer	Salisbury, Mass.	24	W	Demonstrator	Syria	Edward G.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 25	Nashua, N. H.	Irenee Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Paul	1	J. E. Vachon, Cath. Pr.
		Eva Courcy	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Zacharie	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 27	Nashua, N. H.	Paul W. Washburn	N. Wilmington, Mass.	25	W	Locomotive fire	Somerville, Mass.	Lyman R.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Annie Robertson	Andover, Mass.	22	W	School teacher	Andover, Mass.	John S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 27	Nashua, N. H.	John T. McKeering	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Gardener	Winchester, Mass.	Denis	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Mary J. Ahern	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Domestic	Woburn, Mass.	John L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 27	Nashua, N. H.	Earl H. Alvord	Detroit, Mich.	27	W	Pharmacist	Mecosta, Mich.	Will Carlton	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Carmen A. Buckley	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 27	Nashua, N. H.	Roger F. Cressey	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Accountant	Biddeford, Me.	Frank W.	1	R. M. Hays, Clergy
		Florence E. English	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	At home	Baring, Me.	Edward G.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 28	Nashua, N. H.	Winthrop Whipple	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Textile designer	Burlington, Vt.	Walter	1	Otto Lyding, Clergy
		Simonne F. Lemieux	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 29	Nashua, N. H.	Henry S. A. Briggs	Shrewsbury, Mass.	22	W	Electrotypest	Shrewsbury, Mass.	Henry W.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Dorothy Hickson	Worcester, Mass.	21	W	Mill operative	Worcester, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 29	Nashua, N. H.	Norman Cheetham	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Machinist	England	Thomas W.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Lucy I. Bishop	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar N.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 29	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert F. Skelton	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoeworker	Newton, Mass.	John C.	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Shirley Sanderson	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Millworker	Claremont, N. H.	Arthur D.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 29	Derry, N. H.	Wm. F. Carroll	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	James	2	Irving J. Enslin, Clergy
		Leontine Arel	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Housekeeper	Worcester, Mass.	N. Dumas	2	Derry, N. H.
June 29	Nashua, N. H.	John Steger	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Weston A. Cate, Clergy
		Marion Harvey	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Clerk	Concord, N. H.	Elwyn C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 29	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick Lochiatto	Newton, Mass.	22	W	Printing bus.	Newton, Mass.	Patrick	1	Walter E. Kittredge, J. P.
		Rose Conti	Waltham, Mass.	19	W	Stenographer	Watertown, Mass.	Felix	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
June 29	Nashua, N. H.	Henry Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Noe	1	F. J. Gaffney, J. P.
		Lucienne Boileau	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	At home	Canada	Jean Poulin	2	Nashua, N. H.
June 29	Nashua, N. H.	Henry B. Clark, Jr.	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Musician	Brookline, Mass.	Henry B.	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Olga C. Bjork	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Clerk	Deerfield, N. H.	Francis A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 30	Dunstable, Mass.	Paul Morrissette	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	L. Finch, Clergy
		Eva Joly	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Louy Joly	1	Dunstable, Mass.
June 30	Nashua, N. H.	Miltiades G. Goudas	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Foreman	Greece	George	1	S. Angeledes, Gr. Orth.Pr.
		Thelma Korkobelou	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Mill operative	Greece	Demetrius	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfred Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Marie R. Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mill operative	Canada	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	Nashua, N. H.	Odilon Ross	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoeworker	Canada	Odilon	1	E. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Maria Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill operative	Canada	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Aubut	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Woodworker	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	J. E. Vachon, Cath. Pr.
		Ina Isabelle	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Simeon	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	Nashua, N. H.	Camille Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Francois	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Rose A. Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Waitress	Canada	Luc	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Therrien	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	R. R. Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Emeline Farland	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Littleton, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	Nashua, N. H.	N. R. J. Maynard	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	A. Lanziere, Cath. Pr.
		Lea E. Lapierre	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Canada	Dominique	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 2	Nashua, N. H.	Eliot L. Beddoe	Los Angeles, Cal.	37	W	Salesman	New York, N. Y.	William A.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Marguerite Robinson	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	William F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 2	Nashua, N. H.	Armand Coulombe	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Asbestos worker	Canada	Adelard	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Adela Roy	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At home	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 2	Nashua, N. H.	Elphege Laverdure	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Laborer	Canada	Edouard	1	G. Laverdure, Cath. Pr.
		Rose A. Desrosiers	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Mill operative	Canada	Emile	1	Montreal
July 3	Nashua, N. H.	Charles Tringoson	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Shoe operative	Bulgaria	Gregarios	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Eva E. Tetreau	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	A. Messier	2	Nashua, N. H.
July 3	Nashua, N. H.	Calvin A. Whitney	Maynard, Mass.	27	W	Truck driver	Maynard, Mass.	Calvin A.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergy
		Frances A. O'Brien	Maynard, Mass.	29	W	Cook	Kearsarge, N. Y.	A. Freeman	2	Nashua, N. H.

July	3	E. Jaffrey, N. H.	Charles Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Cook	Manchester, N. H.	Giedeon	2	W. J. Cavanaugh, Cath.	Pr.
			Margaret Duval	Jaffrey, N. H.	20	W	Mill operative .	Jaffrey, N. H.	August	1	Jaffrey, N. H.	
July	3	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert E. Nason ..	Wollaston, Mass.	54	W	Decorator	Newport, R. I.	George E. ...	2	W. L. Noyes, Clergy	
			Marion S. Richards .	Scranton, Pa.	51	W	Music teacher .	Wanamie, Pa.	Wesley Stair	2	Nashua, N. H.	
July	4	Nashua, N. H.	Catherine Fortin ...	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Auto mechanic	Canada	Alfred	1	E. N. Durette, Cath.	Pr.
			Alfred Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Desiree	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	4	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph E. Huban ...	Boston, Mass.	32	W	Steamfitter	Lenox, Mass.	Martin	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.	
			Katherine A. Franke	Boston, Mass.	36	W	At home	Somerville, Mass. .	Thaddeus	2	Nashua, N. H.	
July	4	Nashua, N. H.	James Allen	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Salesman	Winchester, Mass.	James	1	M. Creamer, Cath.	Pr.
			Agnes Monahan	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass. .	Eugene D. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	4	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfrid Dionne	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	R. R. emp.	Canada	John	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath.	Pr.
			Florence Rousseau ..	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill operative .	Nashua, N. H.	Eusebe	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	5	Hudson, N. H.	Frank Klein	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Laborer	Albany, N. Y.	Frank	1	C. B. Fisher, Clergy	
			Dorothy Baker	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	At home	Methuen, Mass. ...	Otis E.	1	Hudson, N. H.	
July	5	Nashua, N. H.	Jay B. Farnsworth .	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Insurance exam.	Islesboro, Me.	Myron A.	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy	
			Mary C. Green	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Bookkeeper	Boston, Mass.	William J. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	6	Manchester, N. H.	John H. Nies	Swampscott, Mass....	28	W	Draftsman	Swampscott, Mass.	Martin E.	1	F. Sliney, Cath.	Pr.
			Blanche W. Miller ..	Lynn, Mass.	22	W	Shoe operative	New York, N. Y. ..	William J. ...	1	Manchester, N. H.	
July	7	Sugar Hill, N. H.	Chester B. Nelson .	Somerville, Mass. ..	21	W	Musician	Somerville, Mass. ..	Chester D. ...	1	H. S. Weeks, Clergy	
			Dorothy F. Blackwell	Weymouth, Mass. ...	23	W	Clerk	Rockland, Mass. ...	Alfred	1	Lisbon, N. H.	
July	8	Nashua, N. H.	Leslie B. Nichols ...	E. Greenwich, R. I...	21	W	Mill operative .	E. Greenwich	William R. ...	1	R. M. Hays, Clergy	
			Maxime Tarbox	E. Greenwich, R. I...	21	W	At home	Bridgeton, Me.	Chester	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	8	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Wood worker ..	Canada	Elzear	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath.	Pr.
			Albina Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Shoe operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	9	Nashua, N. H.	John C. Ford, Jr. ...	Watertown, Mass. ...	24	W	Chauffeur	Watertown, Mass. .	John C.	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.	
			Victoria Wojzik	Watertown, Mass. ...	20	W	Packer	Montague, Mass. ..	Kasper	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	9	Nashua, N. H.	R. J. Wayman, Jr. ..	Boston, Mass.	34	W	Adv. prom. ...	Boston, Mass.	Richard J. ...	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy	
			Isabelle R. Harris ..	Lynn, Mass.	20	W	At home	Pelham, N. H.	Harry A.	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	9	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred C. Martin ...	Passaic, N. J.	24	W	Iron worker ...	Pittsburgh, Pa.	John	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy	
			Anna K. Dayton	Princton, N. J.	24	W	Stenographer ..	Wilmington, Mass.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	11	Nashua, N. H.	Geo. A. Dockham ...	Brookline, Mass.	35	W	Embalmer	No. Shapleigh, Me.	Alphonzo	2	E. F. Nauss, Clergy	
			Ida M. Reade	Millbury, Mass.	33	W	Reg. nurse	Watertown, N. Y.	Thomas N. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	12	Nashua, N. H.	Geo. F. Mitchell	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	Fred	1	G. F. Cobleigh, J. P.	
			Geraldine L. Griffin .	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Proof reader ..	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	13	Nashua, N. H.	Henry J. Tobin	Somerville, Mass. ..	31	W	Salesman	Somerville, Mass. ..	Harry	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy	
			Doris Polley	Somerville, Mass. ..	29	W	At home	China, Me.	James A.	2	Nashua, N. H.	
July	13	Nashua, N. H.	Forrest Valentine ...	Brockton, Mass.	35	W	Shoe operative	Lynn, Mass.	Charles R. ...	2	E. F. Nauss, Clergy	
			Elizabeth E. Butler .	Brockton, Mass.	44	W	At home	Brockton, Mass. ..	John B.	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	13	Nashua, N. H.	Richard A. Huber ..	E. Northfield, Mass...	25	W	Civil engineer .	Pawtucket, R. I. ..	Max W.	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy	
			Helen M. Bickford .	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Statistician	Nashua, N. H.	James L.	1	Nashua, N. H.	
July	15	Nashua, N. H.	Edmond Fournier ..	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Woodworker ..	Canada	George	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath.	Pr.
			Irene Berube	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Phillipe	1	Nashua, N. H.	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
July 18	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Devno	Lowell, Mass.	26	W	Chauffeur	Lowell, Mass.	Fred L.	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Gladys Leach	N. Chelmsford, Mass.	23	W	At home	N. Chelmsford, Mas	George W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 18	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Conner	Providence, R. I.	30	W	Salesman	Medford, Mass.	William	1	Albert Terrien, J. P.
		Marion A. Shea	Arlington, Mass.	23	W	Clerk	Somerville, Mass.	Denis F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 20	Nashua, N. H.	John C. Gilroy	Haverhill, Mass.	58	W	Agent	Hudson, Mass.	Patrick	2	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Mary Ann Henry	Nashua, N. H.	47	W	Office work	Suncook, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 20	Nashua, N. H.	Michael E. Hevey	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Electrician	Lowell, Mass.	Edward	2	D. J. Moriarty, J. P.
		Kathryn M. Brown	Nashua, N. H.	39	W	Housekeeper	England	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 22	Nashua, N. H.	Maurice Bullard	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Card shop	Nashua, N. H.	Harry O.	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Antoinette Cadorette	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 22	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert Whiting	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoe operative	Worcester, Mass.	Walter	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Eva Rose Dube	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 24	Nashua, N. H.	Clair Lewis	Boston, Mass.	36	C	Chauffeur	Michigan	Henry	1	S. Dearborn, J. P.
		Ruth Morrill	Boston, Mass.	30	C	At home	Boston, Mass.	P. Ferrialough	2	Nashua, N. H.
July 26	Nashua, N. H	Stephen D. Peiree	New Bedford, Mass.	42	W	Auto dealer	New Bedford, Mass	Stephen	2	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Edith B. Brightman	New Bedford, Mass.	32	W	At home	New Bedford, Mass	Geo. Brownell	2	Nashua, N. H.
July 27	Nashua, N. H.	A. D. Almeida	Cambridge, Mass.	21	W	Laborer	E. Providence, R. I	Joseph	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergy
		Dora Goodwin	Cambridge, Mass.	24	W	Waitress	New Boston, N. H.	E. Valcourt	2	Nashua, N. H.
July 27	Hampton, N. H	Chas. B. Frevort	Somerville, Mass.	21	W	Interior dec.	Somerville, Mass.	Charles H.	1	Wm. Magwood, Clergy
		Eveline Raymond	Medford, Mass.	19	W	Office clerk	Pejepscot, Me.	Charles E.	1	Hampton, N. H.
July 27	Nashua, N. H	Walter Yorston	Medfield, Mass.	23	W	Credit mgr.	Georgetown, P. E.	William	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Charlotte Estabrook	Medfield, Mass.	19	W	At home	Canada	Delhi	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 27	Nashua, N. H.	Charles A. Yorston	Medfield, Mass.	30	W	Taxi business	Georgetown, P. E.	William	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Vera J. Estabrook	Medfield, Mass.	30	W	Inspector	Canada	Delhi	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 27	Nashua, N. H.	Chester E. Gould	Malden, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	Malden, Mass.	Everett	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Violet Bralliar	Melrose, Mass.	22	W	Nurse	Nashville, Tenn.	I. MacMillan	2	Nashua, N. H.
July 27	Nashua, N. H	Thomas Dixon, Jr.	Auburn, Mass.	20	W	Laborer	Worcester, Mass.	Thomas	1	J. Ed. Burnham, J. P.
		Margaret Colbert	Worcester, Mass.	18	W	Paperworker	Worcester, Mass.	Michael		
July 28	Laconia, N. H	Leonard F. Townes	Walpole, Mass.	57	W	Elec. worker	Augusta, Me.	Reuben A.	2	E. R. Caswell, Clergy
		Leona G. Weston	Boston, Mass.	25	W	Maid	Augusta, Me.	Joseph H.	1	Laconia, N. H.

July 28	Medford, Mass.	James G. Munroe ...	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Foreman	Cole Harbor, N. S.	Hugh	1	D. Desmond, Cath. Pr.
		Edith A. Reynolds ..	Somerville, Mass. ...	21	W	Cashier	Little Dover, N. S.	James	1	Medford, Mass.
July 29	Nashua, N. H.	Leo Gauthier	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Card shop emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Jean Baptiste	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Beatrice Morin	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Card shop emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 29	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph N. Bourdon .	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Hotel worker ..	Salem, Mass.	Aldolphe	2	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Blanche Ledoux	Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	David Boggis .	2	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 3	Westville, N. H	John L. McNally ...	Boston, Mass.	30	W	Electrician	Providence, R. I. ..	Thomas	1	Ed. F. Quirk, Cath. Pr.
		Mabelle Cunningham	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Secretary	Roxbury, Mass. ...	John Jas.	1	Plaistow
Aug. 3	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Daley	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Woodheeler ...	Haverhill, Mass. ..	Thomas	1	D. Moriarty, J. P.
		Alice Slattery	Lowell, Mass.	18	W	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 3	Nashua, N. H.	Robert M. E. Field .	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Mechanical eng.	Idaho	Chester	1	Harry P. Greeley, J. P.
		Margaret E. Connor	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Stenographer ..	Boston, Mass.	John E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 5	Nashua, N. H.	John A. Sandberg ..	Worcester, Mass.	28	W	Mechanic	Worcester, Mass. ..	Carl	1	G. K. Marquay, Clergy
		Mary A. Clark	Whitinsville, Mass...	23	W	Housekeeper ...	Hopedale, Mass. ...	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 5	Nashua, N. H.	Benj. A. Moreland .	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Furnace rpr. ..	Cambridge, Mass. .	Benjamin	1	G. K. Marquay, Clergy
		Dorothy E. Howell .	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Stenographer ..	Newfoundland	William A. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 6	Nashua, N. H.	Kenneth Brewer ...	Fitchburg, Mass.	23	W	Clerk	Fitchburg, Mass. ..	Willis	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Germaine Gaudette .	Fitchburg, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Fall River, Mass. ..	Edmond	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Edward R. Shea ...	Boston, Mass.	30	W	Postal clerk ...	Salem, Mass.	Denis F.	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Florence Pendergast	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Waitress	Boston, Mass.	John F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas S. Jelley ...	Framingham, Mass...	32	W	Trainman	Woburn, Mass.	James	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Olive L. Wharton ..	Framington, Mass. ..	25	W	At home	Framingham, Mass.	James E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 7	Nashua, N. H.	George F. Cole	Revere, Mass.	22	W	Insurance Ins.	Boston, Mass.	Fred L.	1	J. D. Warren, J. P.
		Mary J. Tattan	Brookline, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Brookline, Mass. ..	Jasper	2	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 7	Manchester,	Henry Camire	Nashua, N. H.	45	W	Soldier	Manchester, N. H.	Joseph	1	R. Pfisterer, Cath. Pr.
		Louise M. C. Boszak	Reeds Ferry, N. H...	45	W	Manicurist	Hungary	Frank	1	Manchester, N. H.
Aug. 8	Nashua, N. H.	R. P. MacPherson ..	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Box maker	P. E. I.	Thomas	2	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Edith M. Brown ...	Malden, Mass.	23	W	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	John A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 9	Nashua, N. H.	Benjamin Preston ..	Somerville, Mass. ..	43	W	Electrician	Lowell, Mass.	John J.	2	I. C. Eaton, J. P.
		Leona R. Clifford ...	Somerville, Mass. ...	38	W	Housekeeper ..	Canada	Henry F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 10	Nashua, N. H.	William H. Fuller ..	Billerica, Mass.	43	W	Auto salesman	Goshen, Mass.	John K.	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Mildred Cowell	Billerica, Mass.	34	W	Housekeeper ..	Brockton, Mass. ...	Charles Edw.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 10	Nashua, N. H.	Francis R. Wilson ..	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Overseer	Lowell, Mass.	William H. ..	1	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Helen E. Bjorkman .	Lowell, Mass.	20	W	Mill operative .	Lowell, Mass.	Gustaf	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 10	Nashua, N. H.	Thom. E. Richardson	Lowell, Mass.	23	W	Section foreman	Lowell, Mass.	Albert E.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Marguerite J. Finn ..	Lowell, Mass.	20	W	Mill operative	Keene, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H
Aug. 10	Nashua, N. H	Frank T. Harper ...	Lynn, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	William H. ..	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Gladys R. Thomas .	Lynn, Mass.	20	W	At home	Everett, Mass.	William E. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 10	Nashua, N. H	Ralph Harris	Natick, Mass.	23	W	Teamster	S. Boston, Mass. ..	Frederick G. .	1	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Lois M. Valentine ..	Wayland, Mass.	18	W	Student	Wayland, Mass. ...	Warren D. ..	1	Nashua, N. H
Aug. 12	Manchester,	Sylvio Jodoin	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Paper Mill emp	Burlington, Vt. ...	Sylvio	1	R. Lampron, Cath. Pr.
		Alice Normand	Manchester, N. H. ..	19	W	Shoeworker ...	Manchester, N. H.	Arthur	1	Manchester, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
Aug. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Edouard Duperre	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Maine mfg.	Canada	Edouard	2	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Helen Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 12	Nashua, N. H.	David Anctil	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Clerk	Canada	David	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Jeanne Berube	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Canada	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Plourde	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	E. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Marie A. Leveille	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Nobert Moreau, Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Asbestos worker	Canada	Norbert	1	U. J. Simoneau, Cath. Pr.
		Violette Begnache	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 13	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph H. Esser	Hooksett, N. H.	32	W	Salesman	St. Louis, Mo.	Casper	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Lucille Barriault	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Waitress	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 13	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Lapierre	Lowell, Mass.	29	W	Clerk	Waltham, Mass.	Aldric	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Bertha Guilmette	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Alexander	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Henry A. Floyd	Lynn, Mass.	38	W	Manager	Shelburne Falls, Mas	Henry A.	2	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Freda Bedell	Sharon, Mass.	22	W	Governess	Nashua, N. H.	Charles S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 14	Manchester, N. H.	Daniel Foley	Newark, N. J.	33	W	Salesman	Worcester, Mass.	Harry P.	1	Wm. E. Gilmore, Jr., J. P.
		Lulu M. Bridges	Wilmington, Mass.	29	W	Secretary	Wilmington, Mass.	F. Dayton	2	Manchester, N. H.
Aug. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Ross	Billerica, Mass.	42	W	Painter	Dracut, Mass.	Thomas	2	A. A. Tremblay, J. P.
		Charlotta Terrell	Nashua, N. H.	41	W	At home	Elyria, Ohio	Wm. Life	2	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis F. Lawton	Arlington, Mass.	34	W	Salesman	Arlington, Mass.	Dennis F.	1	S. Dearborn, J. P.
		A. W. Chamberlain	Winchester, Mass.	27	W	At home	Winchester, Mass.	Walter	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Roger F. Washburn	Medford, Mass.	23	W	Merchant	Malden, Mass.	Albert Z.	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Ellen Anderson	Brookline, Mass.	24	W	Clerk	Plymouth, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Wm. B. Bunnell	Malden, Mass.	34	W	Salesman	Malden, Mass.	Graves W.	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Constance M. Webster	Cambridge, Mass.	31	W	Artist	Malden, Mass.	Charles B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert C. Hill	Chicago, Ill.	33	W	Clerk	Ctr. Harbor, N. H.	Charles S.	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Catherine Mackey	Brockton, Mass.	22	W	Teacher	Milford, Mass.	William C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 17	Colebrook, N. H.	Wm. R. Moore	Colebrook, N. H.	27	W	Painter	Stewartstown, N. H	George	1	R. S. Baker, Clergy
		Helen Grapes	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Leon	1	Colebrook, N. H.
Aug. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Camille Pellerin	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill operative	Canada	Auguste	1	L. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Elsie Mailloux	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Alcide	1	Nashua, N. H.

Aug. 18	Salem, N. H.	Harry Meuzigian ...	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoe operative	Armenia	John	1	S. Makhitarian, Clergy
		Orsanna Mardasian .	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	At home	Armenia	Chann	1	Methuen, Mass.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Harold Greaves	Lawrence, Mass.	21	W	Caretaker	Lawrence, Mass. ..	Joseph	1	S. Dearborn, J. P.
		Anna Galeske	Lawrence, Mass.	18	W	At home	Philadelphia, Pa. ..	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Jack Soloman	Everett, Mass.	21	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	George	1	S. Dearborn, J. P.
		Marion Masterson ..	Boston, Mass.	19	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Thomas J. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest Leconte	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill operative	Canada	Edward	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Rita Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoeworker ...	Canada	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfred Dumont ...	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe operative	Canada	Gonzaque	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Artilia Laquerre ...	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill operative .	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Antonio Hudon	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Mill operative .	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Clarina Leblanc	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoe operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Armand Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill operative .	Nashua, N. H.	Wilbrod	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		M. R. Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe operative .	Nashua, N. H.	Pantaleon ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	S. C. Vigneault	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Julien J.	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Adele M. Tanguay ..	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Clerk	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick J. Lacey ...	Attleboro, Mass.	37	W	Station fireman	Watertown, Mass.	Peter	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Willette A. Chandler	Attleboro, Mass.	28	W	Nurse	Medford, Mass. ...	William A. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	John H. Reardon ..	Nashua, N. H.	56	W	Mill operative ..	Staten Island, N. Y.	William B. ...	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Louise M. Lewis ...	Nashua, N. H.	47	W	At home	St. John, N. B. ...	B. Harris ...	2	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Burton L. Bruce ...	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Teacher	Winchendon, Mass.	Ellis D.	1	Danel I. Gross, Clergy
		Helen S. Dunlap ...	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	School teacher .	Stratham, N. H. ..	John A.	1	Portland, Me.
Aug. 24	Nashua, N. H.	Herman D. Doane .	Arlington, Mass.	25	W	Statistician	Somerville, Mass. ..	Foster	1	E. Ray Shaw, J. P.
		M. A. MacKenzie ...	Brookline, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Hartford, Conn. ..	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 24	Nashua, N. H.	M. F. Clifford	Lowell, Mass.	32	W	Mill operative .	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	S. Dearborn, J. P.
		Mary J. Amoral	Lowell, Mass.	31	W	Housework	Spain	John	2	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 24	Hudson, N. H.	S. J. Anderson	Lowell, Mass.	41	W	Machinist	Newburyport, Mass	John H.	2	H. C. Brown, J. P.
		Rachel C. Barrett ...	Lowell, Mass.	39	W	Shoeworker ...	Lowell, Mass.	John Clark ...	2	Hudson, N. H.
Aug. 24	Wilton, N. H.	Robert H. Howe ...	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shipping clerk .	Ipswich, Mass.	Frank H.	1	Wm. Weston, Clergy
		Rosie H. Curtis	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Office clerk ...	S. Lyndeboro, N. H.	John M.	1	Milford, N. H.
Aug. 24	Nashua, N. H.	Fred R. Eaton	Boston, Mass.	47	W	Salesman	Waltham, Mass. ...	Lucien A. ...	1	E. Ray Shaw, J. P.
		Rosalind Linscott ...	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Reg. nurse	Jefferson, Me.	Roscoe	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 24	Meredith, N. H	H. A. Weeks, Jr. ..	Melrose, Mass.	26	W	Student	Melrose, Mass. ...	Herbert A. ...	1	H. H. Cram, Clergy
		Alysse M. Roharge .	Malden, Mass.	26	W	Student	Lowell, Mass.	Charles D. ...	1	Scranton, Pa.
Aug. 25	Nashua, N. H.	Richard A. Wright .	Medford, Mass.	22	W	Shipper	Dorchester, Mass.	Henry	1	Philip Stylianos, J. P.
		Evelyn Beers	Quincy, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Nelson A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Lionel J. Couture ..	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Crane operator	Gardner, Mass.	George	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		R. A. Desrosiers ...	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Hairdresser ...	Canada	Eugene	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 27	Nashua, N. H.	F. J. M. Porter	Cambridge, Mass.....	29	W	Student at Law	Kentville, N. S. ...	Frederick J. .	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy
		E. L. McLaughlin ..	Cambridge, Mass.....	29	W	School teacher .	Cambridge, Mass. .	John F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Richard Magoun ...	Medford, Mass.....	27	W	Bank clerk	Medford, Mass. ...	Walter R.	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Mabelle Crockett ...	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Stenographer ..	Boston, Mass.	Arthur J. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
Aug. 29	Dunstable, Mas	A. R. Lamb	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Mill hand	Nashua, N. H.	Richard	1	A. W. Swallow, Clergy
		Mary Bugailow	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Dunstable
Aug. 30	Nashua, N. H.	John J. Mee	Boston, Mass.	33	W	Navy	Boston, Mass.	James	1	S. Dearborn, J. P.
		Margaret Ruyak	Old Forge, Penn.	29	W	Housekeeper	Old Forge, Penn.	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 31	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert W. Horton	Cambridge, Mass.	25	W	Engineer	St. Paul, Minn.	Herbert A.	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		M. C. Halloran	Worcester, Mass.	22	W	Tele. operator	Holyoke, Mass.	Frank C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 31	Nashua, N. H.	Edward A. Dwyer	Cambridge, Mass.	42	W	Painter	Cambridge, Mass.	Matthew	2	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Iris Livingstone	Cambridge, Mass.	32	W	Wrapper	Worcester, Mass.	John C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 31	Nashua, N. H.	J. H. Marshall	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Chauffeur	Lowell, Mass.	George H.	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Velma Hicks	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Walter	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 31	Nashua, N. H.	Leroy K. Moulton	Amherst, N. H.	48	W	Foreman mah. sl	Nashua, N. H.	Wm. H.	2	E. F. Nauss, Clergy
		Lily B. March	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Bookkeeper	Lowell, N. H.	Jas. Bastow	2	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 31	Nashua, N. H.	Edward J. Stephanio	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Mechanic	Italy	Guide	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Anna E. Natti	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Nurse	Gloucester, Mass.	Eric	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 31	Nashua, N. H.	N. R. Campbell	New Haven, Conn.	34	W	Machinist	Canada	Kenneth	1	H. A. Lagasse, J. P.
		Annie Murray	Nashua, N. H.	42	W	At home	Canada	A. McDonald.	2	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Alphee Pinette	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Alexandre	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Marjorie Landry	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoemaker	Somerville, Mass.	Donat	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Louis E. Desclos	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Oliver	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Alice H. Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	William J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Hector H. Girard	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Dental technicia	Nashua, N. H.	Donat	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Lillian Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Milliner	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Lefehvre	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Roseanna Beland	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	At home	Canada	Onesine	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Kerouac	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe operative	Canada	Joseph	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Emma Beaudin	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoe operative	Manchester, N. H.	Simeon	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste E. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Service sta. atten	Canada	Victorie	1	U. Simoneau, Cath. Pr.
		A. B. Chagnon	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Telesphore	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Perley E. Blake	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Welder	Meredith, N. H.	Charles	1	Weston A. Cate, Clergy
		Louise Zerimhy	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Nurse			1	Nashua, N. H.

Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	George Dube	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Laborer	Milford, N. H.	David	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Eva Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Telesphore	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	A. R. Guerrette	Worcester, Mass.	20	W	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Alida Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Office clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Robert Nartoff	Hollis, N. H.	25	W	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Michael	1	I. Abromaitis, Cath. Pr.
		R. Chesmulevich	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Office clerk	Hollis, N. H.	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Henry Malay	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Andrew	1	J. Piszzalka, Cath. Pr.
		Agnes Lewkowicz	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 4	Nashua, N. H.	Harold A. Titus	Lowell, Mass.	27	W	Milk salesman	Canada	Charles	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Esther Mae Bullard	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 7	Nashua, N. H.	George L. Winsor	Chelsea, Mass.	29	W	City fireman	Chelsea, Mass.	Gilbert	2	J. Piszzalka, Cath. Pr.
		Anna Kwiatek	Chelsea, Mass.	18	W	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	Andrew	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 7	Plymouth, N. H.	G. Edward Noel	Everett, Mass.	27	W	Bookkeeper	Chelsea, Mass.	Herbert B.	2	C. W. Kelley, Clergy
		D. C. Mitchner	Everett, Mass.	32	W	Modiste	Nova Scotia	Ezra	1	Plymouth, N. H.
Sept. 7	Chocorua, N. H.	R. G. Puffer	Springfield, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Harold R.	1	R. H. Dunn, Clergy
		Ruth L. Mooers	W. Newton, Mass.	24	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Chellis L.	1	Wakefield
Sept. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur A. Merz	Portland, Me.	24	W	Oculist	Boston, Mass.	Jacob L.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Margaret Bellemore	Portland, Me.	19	W	Student	Cambridge, Mass.	Edmund	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Geo. S. Harding	Boston, Mass.	49	W	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	George S.	2	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		E. L. Urquhart	Boston, Mass.	42	W	At home	England	C. Haynes	2	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 7	Hillsboro, N. H.	Charles Polley	Cambridge, Mass.	21	W	Mechanic	Cambridge, Mass.	Willard	1	C. J. Leddy, Cath. Pr.
		H. Lesauskas	Cambridge, Mass.	20	W	Candy dipper	Cambridge, Mass.	Joseph	1	Hillsboro, N. H.
Sept. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Parker M. Colby	Everett, Mass.	21	W	Salesman	Malden, Mass.	Fred M.	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Viola A. Blake	Chelsea, Mass.	19	W	Stenographer	Chelsea, Mass.	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 8	Nashua, N. H.	A. R. Chicoine	Weymouth, Mass.	23	W	Mill operative	Malden, Mass.	Leo	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		M. E. Crowley	Medford, Mass.	21	W	Stenographer	E. Boston, Mass.	Newell F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 8	Nashua, N. H.	J. M. Donovan	Melrose, Mass.	37	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	James	2	Wm. A. Joyce, J. P.
		M. H. Keaveny	Melrose, Mass.	28	W	At home	Newfoundland	M. Hayes	2	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 8	Nashua, N. H.	George Homer	Boston, Mass.	53	W	Foreman	Germany	Gustav	2	W. L. Noyes, Clergy
		Albertine Selke	Boston, Mass.	54	W	At home	Germany	Karl Bartols	3	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Royal C. Heineck	Cambridge, Mass.	25	W	Bond clerk	New Britain, Conn.	Albert	1	Weston A. Cate, Clergy
		Doris Lovejoy	Malden, Mass.	24	W	Stenographer	Malden, Mass.	Frank P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Clarence A. Russell	Boston, Mass.	32	W	Assistant mgr.	Stoneham, Mass.	Albert S.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Pauline Smith	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Hairdresser	Nashua, N. H.	Merton E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel J. Haley	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Daniel J.	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		H. M. Dauphinee	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	David Dye	2	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 15	Nashua, N. H.	J. A. Chambers	Newton, Mass.	21	W	Truck driver	Newton, Mass.	Charles W.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Margaret Foster	Newton, Mass.	22	W	Bookkeeper	Newton, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Francis A. Feeley	Waltham, Mass.	21	W	Salesman	Newton, Mass.	Michael	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		G. V. Boudrot	Newton, Mass.	19	W	Watch factory	Somerville, Mass.	Simon	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 15	Hollis, N. H.	Guy C. Putnam	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mechanic	Jamaica, Vt.	John	1	Wm. C. Sipe, Clergy
		Elizabeth I. Pineo	Hollis, N. H.	23	W	At home	Hollis, N. H.	Emerson H.	1	Hollis, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Marriage Place of	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
Sept. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Edward James	Medford, Mass.	25	W	Clerk	Melrose, Mass.	William B.	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Caroline Hayes	Arlington, Mass.	29	W	Stenographer	Hallowell, Me.	Samuel	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 16	Nashua, N. H.	M. F. Quinn	Homestead, Pa.	47	W	Butcher	Johnstown, Pa.	Patrick	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Catherine Hanlon	Lowell, Mass.	45	W	At home	Ausable Falls, N. Y.	F. Frazier	3	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 16	Hudson, N. H.	Harold M. Wells	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Bookkeeper	Hardwick, Vt.	William H.	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		M. L. McCullough	Hudson, N. H.	28	W	Stenographer	Canada	Edward J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Charles Gunbert	Waltham, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Waltham, Mass.	William	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergy
		Doris Bent	Waltham, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Nova Scotia	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 21	Nashua, N. H.	John F. Gorman	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Engineer	Passaic, N. J.	John A.	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Barbara Bean	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Secretary	Freeport, Me.	Leon L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 21	Nashua, N. H.	John Kulikowski	Nashua, N. H.	43	W	Moulder	Poland	———	2	Weston A. Cate, Clergy
		J. Stanulonis	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	At home	Poland	Julien	2	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Romeo Sylvester	Brooklyn, N. Y.	22	W	Bus dispatcher	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		E. A. Bellavance	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Telephone oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Leo J. Le Blanc	Lynn, Mass.	26	W	Shoeworker	Lynn, Mass.	Sylvain	2	Neil Tolman, J. P.
		B. Smothers	Lynn, Mass.	21	W	Office clerk	Missouri	Otto	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Leroy P. Wyman	Leominster, Mass.	23	W	Mill worker	Fitchburg, Mass.	John P. V.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergy
		Margaret Clark	Lowell, Mass.	25	W	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	Louis G.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 22	Nashua, N. H.	Henry Morandi	Salem, Mass.	34	W	Clerk	Rockland, Me.	Dominic	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Jennie McElkinney	Salem, Mass.	39	W	Maid	Ireland	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 22	Nashua, N. H.	Louis E. Liabis	Whitman, Mass.	36	W	Restaurant prop.	Greece	Athanasios	1	S. Z. Angeledes,
		A. Zafieriou	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoeworker	Greece	Costas	1	G. Orth. Pr., Nashua
Sept. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Ferdinand Lucas	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Mechanic	Canada	Joseph	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		M. L. Pontbriand	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Simeon	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Conrad Cote	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Filling station	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	C. Lacroix, Cath. Pr.
		Yvonne Gagner	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 23	Nashua, N. H.	T. A. Munson	Nashua, N. H.	56	W	Asbestos worker	Champlain, N. Y.	Alexander	2	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		P. Wakeman	Nashua, N. H.	47	W	Housekeeper	Chazy, N. Y.	Levi Pelkey	2	Nashua, N. H.

Sept. 23	Nashua, N. H.	J. N. Bourgeois	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Machinist	Hooksett, N. H. ..	Peter	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Marie V. Salvail	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Vermont	Telesphore ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 23	Nashua, N. H.	M. Sefozianakis	Waltham, Mass.	35	W	Cook	Greece	George	1	S. Z. Angeledes,
		A. Kotcantonaki	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Mill operative .	Greece	Kyriakos	1	Gr. Orth. Pr., Nashua
Sept. 24	Nashua, N. H.	Ralph E. Alley	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Salesman	Boothbay, Me.	Lyman	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Irene Finney	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Somerville, Mass.	Francis C. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 24	Nashua, N. H.	Rodolphe Perrault .	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Salesman	Nashua, N. H. ...	Alexander ...	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Ruth Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoeworker ...	Nashua, N. H. ...	Phineas	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 27	Kingston, Mass	Clarence L. Curtice	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Clergyman	Nashua, N. H. ...	Clarence	1	L. G. Adamson, Clergy
		Florence M. Esty ...	Kingston, Mass.	25	W	Book agent ...	Douglass, Mass. ..	Frank S.	1	Kingston, Mass.
Sept. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Lionel M. Brett	Malden, Mass.	41	W	Paper cutter ..	Boston, Mass.	Fred	2	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Grace Eldridge	Malden, Mass.	48	W	Shoeworker ...	Gloucester, Mass. .	Chas. Barhour	2	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 28	Nashua, N. H.	L. E. Dracut	Cambridge, Mass. ..	22	W	Inspector	Boston, Mass.	John A.	1	I. C. Eaton, J. P.
		D. E. Munro	Cambridge, Mass. ...	18	W	At home	Arlington, Mass. .	Charles M. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 28	Nashua, N. H.	George Bouchard ...	Lowell, Mass.	31	W	Electric welder	Canada	Joseph	2	I. C. Eaton, J. P.
		Nellie Higgins	N. Adams, Mass.	34	W	Mill operative .	N. Adams, Mass.	J. Higgins ...	2	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 28	Nashua, N. H.	John B. Gough	Arlington, Mass.	23	W	Builder	Eastport, Me.	James	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Gladys Calder	Arlington, Mass. ...	22	W	Stenographer ..	New Brunswick ..	Herbert	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 29	Nashua, N. H.	I. W. Sibley	Edgartown, Mass. ..	44	W	Salesman	Roxbury, Mass. ..	Luther M.	2	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Helen Burnham	Boston, Mass.	41	W	Hairdresser ...	Leicester, Eng. ...	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Leopold Beaulieu ...	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoeworker ...	Canada	John B.	1	C. Lacroix, Cath. Pr.
		Lillian Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Shoeworker ...	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph E. Bradley .	Lowell, Mass.	28	W	Salesman	Lawrence, Mass. ..	Joseph E.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergy
		M. A. Taylor	Lawrence, Mass.	18	W	At home	Lawrence, Mass. ..	Lawrence	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Alvin O. Diggs	Waterville, Me.	32	W	Auditor	Gardner, Me.	Oscar R.	2	E. F. Nauss, Clergy
		Winnifred K. Hayes	Cambridge, Mass. ...	32	W	Secretary	Somerville, Mass.	H. R. Waugh	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Vincent Penn	Haverhill, Mass.	23	W	Welder	Milwaukee, Wis. ..	Theodore	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Madlyn Kinsey	Haverhill, Mass.	21	W	Mill operative .	Elizabeth, N. J. ..	William H. ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 4	Nashua, N. H.	Walter J. Hutton ...	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative .	England	John	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Bernice Bishee	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Billing clerk ..	Fitchburg, Mass. .	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 5	Nashua, N. H.	H. J. Babylon	New Orleans, La. ...	31	W	Machinist	New Orleans, La.	Anthony	1	I. C. Eaton, J. P.
		D. V. Brummelen ..	Boston, Mass.	23	W	At home	Bristol, Eng.	James Bush ..	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 6	Nashua, N. H.	John P. McCoe ...	Boston, Mass.	37	W	Painter	Rhode Island	John	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Ethel A. Burrell	Boston, Mass.	27	W	At home	Calais, Me.	Geo. Scott ...	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Jos. P. Legendre ...	Fitchburg, Mass.	24	W	Paper maker ..	Fitchburg, Mass. .	Joseph	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Annette Decelle	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill operative ..	Nashua, N. H. ...	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H
Oct. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Duane H. Clarridge .	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Dentist	Milford, Mass. ...	Arthur P.	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy
		Alice S. Ramsdell ...	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At home	Nashua, N. H. ...	Arthur D. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 10	Nashua, N. H.	Horton S. Allen	Reno, Nevada	56	W	Engineer	Quincy, Mass.	Howard B. ...	2	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Nellie C. Burnside ..	Lowell, Mass.	41	W	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Charles L. ...	2	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
Oct. 11	Nashua, N. H.	Geo. R. Ward	Somerville, Mass.	32	W	Yard foreman	Boston, Mass.	Fred M.	2	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Kathryn L. Lacey	Somerville, Mass.	29	W	Stenographer	Cambridge, Mass.	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Jos. R. Nastasi	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Milliner	Boston, Mass.	Joseph	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Rose Melchionna	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Dressmaker	Boston, Mass.	A. Agrippino	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Sulkin	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Salesman	Haverhill, Mass.	Barney	1	Wm. A. Joyce, J. P.
		Elvira Solov	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Office clerk	Boston, Mass.	Samuel	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 12	Nashua, N. H.	M. Rosencranz	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Jeweler	Boston, Mass.	Joseph	1	Wm. A. Joyce, J. P.
		Lillian Ginsberg	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Bookkeeper	Cambridge, Mass.	Philip	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Wm. T. Wills	Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	William H.	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		A. J. Jenness	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Hairdresser	Rochester, N. H.	David H.	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Leroy A. Randall	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Alden W.	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Edna Erb	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Howard	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 12	Nashua, N. H.	W. F. Jaquith	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Office clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Walter S.	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Sylvia G. Garland	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Harry M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 13	Nashua, N. H.	Walter C. Wheeler	Waltham, Mass.	38	W	Carpenter	Orlington, Me.	Horace E.	2	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Myrtle M. Phillips	Belmont, Mass.	28	W	At home	P. E. I.	Ephraim	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Francis M. Winn	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	James	2	C. Laeroix, Cath, Pr.
		O. H. Deshoishrien	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 14	Nashua, N. H.	J. L. H. Payeur	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Carpenter	Canada	Louis	2	I. Fortin, Cath Pr.
		M. H. Desautels	Nashua, N. H.	43	W	Mill operative	Fall River, Mass.	A. Fortier	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 14	Nashua, N. H.	J. H. Shyne	Cambridge, Mass.	28	W	Shipper	Boston, Mass.	Daniel T.	1	A. L. Cyr, J. P.
		Mary M. McArthur	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Inspector	Dracut, Mass.	Henry D.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 14	Nashua, N. H.	G. F. Cobleigh	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Lawyer	Littleton, N. H.	Marshall D.	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		A. B. Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Milliner	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 14	Nashua, N. H.	I. J. Vadehoncour	Providence, R. I.	34	W	Laborer	Newburyport, Mass.	Arthur	2	I. F. Goodwin, J. P.
		Bertha Lind	Providence, R. I.	23	W	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	August	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 14	Manchester, N. H.	Joseph Turner	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Dept. mgr.	Mexico	George B.	1	Ernest A. Miller, Clergy
		P. Hedderman	Manchester, N. H.	23	W	Office clerk	Manchester, N. H.	William H.	1	Manchester, N. H.

Oct. 16	Nashua, N. H.	Rocco Seiucco	Salem, Mass.	21	W	Leather worker	Salem, Mass.	Bernard	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Mary D'Iorio	Salem, Mass.	18	W	Dressmaker	Salem, Mass.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 16	Nashua, N. H.	Jos. L. McCarty	Leominster, Mass.	30	W	Foreman	Leominster, Mass.	John	1	A. L. Cyr, J. P.
		Laura V. Hebert	Leominster, Mass.	26	W	Stitcher	Nova Scotia	Albany	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 16	Milford, N. H.	Fred I. Reed	Malden, Mass.	25	W	Clerk	Malden, Mass.	Fred M.	1	Wm. J. B. Connell, Clergy
		M. G. Marcoux	Melrose, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Peter F.	1	Milford, N. H.
Oct. 18	Nashua, N. H.	R. H. MacMinn	Medford, Mass.	37	W	Insurance agt.	New Brunswick	George	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		K. E. Whittemore	Medford, Mass.	35	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Thomas Borst	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 18	Nashua, N. H.	H. E. Fountain	Bristol, Me.	27	W	Sawyer	Bristol, Me.	William A.	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		D. M. Dinsmore	Damariscotta, Me.	18	W	At home	Arlington, Mass.	William H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Allen Murdock	Hingham, Mass.	30	W	Mill operative	Scotland	Robert	1	R. M. Hays, Clergy
		Hazel I. Greene	Hingham, Mass.	29	W	Shoeworker	E. Weymouth, Mas	F. Manual	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Albert E. Brown	Arlington, Mass.	22	W	Chauffeur	Canada	Albert M.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy
		Adele V. Brown	Billerica, Mass.	20	W	Photo work	Boston, Mass.	Chester R.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Wm. J. Sproule	Hudson, N. H.	34	W	Foundry forema	New York, N. Y.	William J.	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Marion W. Davis	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Secretary	Worcester, Mass.	Walter G.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 20	Nashua, N. H.	M. Mandravelis	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Barber	Greece	Anthony	1	S. Z. Angeledes,
		E. Ximitimanas	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoe operative	Greece	Adam	1	Gr. Orth. Pr., Nashua
Oct. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest F. Estabrook	Quincy, Mass.	32	W	Sales ser. mrg.	Boston, Mass.	Ernest	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Claire M. Davis	Waltham, Mass.	20	W	Bookkeeper	Gardner, Mass.	Luther	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Louis St. Pierre	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Eugene	1	C. Lacroix, Cath. Pr.
		Marthe Soucy	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill operative	Canada	Xavier	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 21	Nashua, N. H.	J. W. Blais	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Michel	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		E. Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 22	Nashua, N. H.	A. A. Papillon	Marlborough, Mass.	22	W	Shoe operative	Gardner, Mass.	Theodore	1	S. Dearborn, J. P.
		Hazel Hinckley	Marlborough, Mass.	18	W	Shoe operative	Marlborough, Mass.	William D.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 23	Nashua, N. H.	M. V. Lofgren	Quincy, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Quincy, Mass.	William R.	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy
		Elizabeth M. Clarke	Quincy, Mass.	19	W	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Edwin R.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Guildford O. Drake	Lowell, Mass.	20	W	Pharmacist	Lowell, Mass.	Frederick W.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Edith S. Kirk	Lowell, Mass.	20	W	Dental assistant	England	Charles E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 24	Nashua, N. H.	S. H. Blanchon	Hingham, Mass.	24	W	Clerk	England	Herbert	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Margaret McNeely	Somerville, Mass.	26	W	At home	Ireland	Austin	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 24	Nashua, N. H.	P. Meunier	Nashua, N. H.	75	W	Cobbler	Canada	Theodore	3	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Josephine Laliberte	Nashua, N. H.	66	W	Housekeeper	Canada	P. Bellerose	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 26	Derry, N. H.	Albert Coyer	Thornton, N. H.	59	W	Cook	Littleton, N. H.	Joseph	2	H. R. Goodwin, Clergy
		A. Broilette	Nashua, N. H.	63	W	Housework	St. Marc, Que.	J. Larivie	2	Derry, N. H
Oct. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Frank G. Reid	N. Weymouth, Mass.	27	W	Mason	Cambridge, Mass.	Frank	1	S. Dearborn, J. P.
		Dorothy R. Odone	N. Weymouth, Mass.	37	W	Nurse	New York, N. Y.	Wm. Ridgely	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 27	Nashua, N. H.	John W. Moore	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Lawyer	Boston, Mass.	William C.	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Alberta R. Byrne	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Student	Boston, Mass.	Alexander	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
Oct. 27	Lawrence, Mass.	A. Davainir	Lawrence, Mass.	28	W	Loom fixer	Lithuania	Charles	1	M. Juras, Cath. Pr.
		Nellie Stancik	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill operative	Wilkes-Barre, Penn.	John	1	Lawrence, Mass.
Oct. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Elisee Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis D.	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		L. Aussant	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Antoine	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph B. Houle	Waukejan, Ill.	23	W	Laborer	Canada	Ferdinand	1	A. Lauziere, Cath. Pr.
		Blanche Bernatchey	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	At home	Canada	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Emile Courcy	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Woodworker	Nashua, N. H.	Emile		I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Pearl Blow	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Stitcher	Nashua, N. H.	Henri		Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Cecil N. Laflamme	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Coach oper.	Denhigh, N. D.	Henry N.	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Doris Grapes	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Canaan, Vt.	Leigh	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 28	Nashua, N. H.	George J. Kane	New Hoven, Conn.	30	W	Salesman	Enfield, N. H.	Thomas	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Cecelia Coggins	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 30	Nashua, N. H.	H. M. Long	Lowell, Mass.	30	W	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	George H.	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Doshie L. Wood	Lowell, Mass.	31	W	Clerk	Lexington, Ky.	J. Stanfield	2	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 30	Nashua, N. H.	John Murray	Lowell, Mass.	23	W	Leather wkr.	Tewkshury, Mass.	John	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Martha Clegg	Lowell, Mass.	19	W	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Henry Minott	Medford, Mass.	29	W	Newspaper man	Gardner, Mass.	George L.	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Harriet Apperti	Medford, Mass.	28	W	At home	Nova Scotia	J. G. Ward	2	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfred L. Hanton	Los Angeles, Cal.	28	W	Paper worker	Boston, Mass.	Nicholas P.	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergy
		Ruby P. Patterson	Los Angeles, Cal.	37	W	Housework	E. Waterboro, Me.	Charles W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 2	Nashua, N. H.	C. S. Johnson, Jr.	Boston, Mass.	22	C	Student	Boston, Mass.	Charles S.	1	A. L. Cyr, J. P.
		Inez Logan	Boston, Mass.	21	C	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Isaac	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 2	Manchester, N. H.	Edwin Cahill	Dorchester, Mass.	23	W	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Timothy J.	1	T. J. Howard, J. P.
		M. Sadowski	Dorchester, Mass.	19	W	Law clerk	Boston, Mass.	Ignatius	1	Manchester, N. H.
Nov. 2	Nashua, N. H.	H. E. Hamlin	W. Somerville, Mass.	32	W	Accountant	Boston, Mass.	Edwin G.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Bertha S. Tarkka	W. Somerville, Mass.	26	W	Secretary	Cambridge, Mass.	John E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 2	Nashua, N. H.	M. Brockhouse	Somerville, Mass.	22	W	Repairman	Somerville, Mass.	Oscar	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Clarissa O'Neill	Somerville, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Somerville, Mass.	Christopher	1	Nashua, N. H.

Nov. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Charles S. Foss	Nashua, N. H.	75	W	Retired	Limerick, Me.	Charles	2	F. W. Smith, Clergy	
		Mary A. Robbins	Nashua, N. H.	65	W	Shoe operative	Littleton, N. H.	P. E. Willard	2	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 3	Nashua, N. H.	J. J. Lyons	Brookline, Mass.	26	W	Newsstand prop.	Brookline, Mass.	Thomas M.	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.	
		Mary C. Barry	S. Boston, Mass.	26	W	Hairdresser	So. Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 4	Nashua, N. H.	Aurel Chasse	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Baker's helper	Nashua, N. H.	Delphis	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.	
		L. Barrianlt	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 4	Nashua, N. H.	F. Charest	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Woodworker	Canada	Etienne	1	A. Lauziere, Cath. Pr.	
		Roseanna Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoeworker	Canada	Jean Baptiste	1	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 6	Nashua, N. H.	Hector Demanche	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy	
		Elvina Gerow	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	N. Conway, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 6	Nashua, N. H.	Lawson Smith	Cambridge, Mass.	23	W	Machinist	Halifax, N. S.	Stanley	1	B. A. Degasis, J. P.	
		M. C. McCluskey	Malden, Mass.	18	W	Tel. operator	Cambridge, Mass.	Walter	1	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 6	Nashua, N. H.	George Belyea	Cambridge, Mass.	25	W	Metal worker	Cambridge, Mass.	Walter	1	B. A. Degasis, J. P.	
		F. Robblee	Malden, Mass.	18	W	Stenog.	Malden, Mass.	Chester	1	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 7	Nashua, N. H.	S. R. Aldrich-Ames	Boston, Mass.	25	W	Clerk	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Charles C.	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy	
		E. K. Williams	Boston, Mass.	24	W	At home	Milo, Me.	H. Knapp	2	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 7	Nashua, N. H.	C. Wetterberg	Andover, Mass.	27	W	Rubber worker	Andover, Mass.	Fred	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy	
		G. M. Parrott	Lynn, Mass.	24	W	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Ralph M.	1	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 9	Nashua, N. H.	Patsy Gregorio	New York, N. Y.	28	W	Painter	Boston, Mass.	Nicholas	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.	
		Hazel W. Wood	Newton, Mass.	26	W	Nursemaid	Ipswich, Mass.	Herbert	2	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 9	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert C. Lintott	Nashua, N. H.	58	W	Auto business	Canada	Benjamin	2	Otto Lyding, Clergy	
		Flora B. Bundy	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	F. S. Bundy	2	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 9	Nashua, N. H.	Thurston Cudhea	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Western Union	Springhill, N. S.	George H.	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy	
		Isabelle Roney	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Clerk	Springhill, N. S.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.	
Nov. 10	Nashua, N. H.	John Frettoloso	Boston, Mass.	30	W	Salesman	Italy	Angelo	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy	
		Florida Monest	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Clerk	New Bedford, Mass	Amedee	2	Nashua, N. H	
Nov. 11	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Leary	Boston, Mass.	34	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Thomas J.	1	Ralph M. Hays, Clergy	
		Ann Toomey	Boston, Mass.	34	W	Nurse	Boston, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H	
Nov. 12	Nashua, N. H.	George J. Boucher	Detroit, Mich.	28	W	Asst. foreman	Milford, N. H.	John	1	E. E. Gagnon, Cath. Pr.	
		Albertine Landry	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Narcisse	1	Nashua, N. H	
Nov. 14	Manchester, N. H.	I. Wm. Nault	Manchester, N. H.	33	W	Casket-maker	Michigan	Achille	3	E. L. Bussiere, Cath. Pr	
		Beatrice R. Gelinas	Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Shoe operative	Canada	G. Rouleau	2	Manchester, N. H.	
Nov. 14	Amherst, N. H.	Wm. A. Fancy	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Harold	1	Geo. F. Sibley, Clergy	
		Thelma C. Watts	Amherst, N. H.	18	W	Companion	Nashua, N. H.	Robert G.	1	Amherst, N. H.	
Nov. 16	Nashua, N. H.	L. Gillespie	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Edgar	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy	
		Leora M. Dews	Stoneham, Mass.	22	W	Stenographer	Everett, Mass.	Joe	1	Nashua, N. H	
Nov. 16	Nashua, N. H.	Wm. Cote	Lowell, Mass.	37	W	Shoe operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Bartholomew	2	S. Dearborn, J. P.	
		Annie Sumner	Buffalo, N. Y.	31	W	At home	Plymouth, Vt.	George	2	Nashua, N. H	
Nov. 18	Nashua, N. H.	Leo Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoe operative	Epping, N. H.	David	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr	
		Pearl White	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoe operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
Nov. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Elias R. Stewart ...	Portland, Me.	35	W	Head waiter ..	Canada	Elias M.	1	E. F. Nauss, Clergy
		Julia E. Gullick	Norwood, Mass.	33	W	Waitress	Norwood, Mass. ..	Jacob	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 20	Nashua, N. H.	Harry E. Bullard ...	Boston, Mass.	37	W	Barber	Boston, Mass.	Harry N.	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Mabel J. Zwicker ...	Cambridge, Mass. ..	23	W	Housekeeper ..	Oakland, N. S. ...	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 20	Nashua, N. H.	Angus MacDonald....	Lowell, Mass.	49	W	Janitor	Canada	Angus	1	L. L. Barber, Clergy
		Bertha Wilson	Lowell, Mass.	39	W	Nurse	Canada	Edward H. ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 22	Nashua, N. H.	Chester J. Sikora ...	Dedham, Mass.	22	W	Carpenter	Boston, Mass.	John	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Helen R. Hogardt ..	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Secretary	Dedham, Mass. ..	Frederick J. .	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 22	Nashua, N. H.	Charles D. Tyler ...	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Laundry worker	Lubec, Me.	Charles H. ...	2	E. F. Nauss, Clergy
		Anna L. Marien ...	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	At home	Port Henry, N. Y. .	Peter Morin .	2	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 23	Portsmouth, N. H.	Albert W. Clifford .	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass. .	Daniel	2	E. E. Clark, J. P.
		Sophie Barton	Arlington, Mass.....	22	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Alfred	1	Portsmouth, N. H.
Nov. 23	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene Jalbert	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Shoe operative	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Rose Boucher	Hudson, N. H.	17	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Leon	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 24	Nashua, N. H.	Charles Harrison ...	Arlington, Mass.....	32	W	Laundry agent	Stoughton, Wisc. .	Henry	2	J. E. Burnham, J. P.
		Anna L. Tibbets ...	Arlington, Mass.	35	W	Housework	Boston, Mass.	A. Parsons ...	2	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 25	Nashua, N. H.	Lockwood Belyea ...	Cambridge, Mass. ..	21	W	Painter	Monticello, Me. ..	Walter	1	Bolic A. Degasis, J. P.
		Ethel Manser	Cambridge, Mass. ...	19	W	Waitress	Everett, Mass.	Leonard	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 27	Lowell, Mass.	L. H. McLaughlin .	Lowell, Mass.	31	W	Electrician	Lowell, Mass.	Lawrence F. .	1	D. F. Rack, Cath. Pr.
		Doris M. Stacklin ..	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N .H. ...	James	1	Lowell, Mass.
Nov. 28	Nashua, N. H.	J. A. Bozak	Newton, Mass.	26	W	Civil engineer .	Newton, Mass. ...	Martin	1	J. Piszzalka, Cath. Pr.
		E. M. Mazurkewicz .	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass. ..	Stanislaus	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Hector Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	L. H. Paquette, Cath. Pr.
		Simone Levesque ...	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Michaud	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	C. Lacroix, Cath. Pr.
		Helen Dumont	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoe operative	Canada	Gonzague	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene Desrosiers .	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Asbestos worker	Canada	Emile	1	C. Lacroix, Cath. Pr.
		Adrienne Roi	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Housework	Canada	Wilfred	1	Nashua, N. H.

Nov. 28	Nashua, N. H.	George Gendron ...	Nashua, N. H.	58	W	Shoemaker	Troy, N. Y.	Alfred	2	O. E. Giguere, Cath. Pr.
		Rose A. Chenette ...	Nashua, N. H.	65	W	Waitress	Canada	Pierre Roy ..	2	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 28	Nashua, N. H.	C. H. Fernstrom ...	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Manager	Norway	Yalmar	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		Amanda H. Boilard..	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Shoe operative	Brainerd, Minn. ..	T. Desclos ...	2	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Edmund Anctil	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Painter	Nashua, N. H. ...	Edmund	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Elizabeth Neverett ..	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Knitting mill ..	Sciota, N. Y.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Percy Pike	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Clerk	Halifax, Vt.	Ernest	1	U. Simoneau, Cath. Pr.
		Eleanor Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoeworker ...	Canada	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Asbestos worker	Nashua, N. H. ...	Victor	1	A. Lauziere, Cath. Pr.
		Bertha Y. Baril	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Knitting shop ..	Montreal, Can. ...	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 30	Derry, N. H.	Frank O. Scott	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Railroad emp. .	Nova Scotia	Rufus	1	I. J. Enslin, Clergy
		Elsie Woessner	Lowell, Mass.	23	W	Mill operative .	Lowell, Mass.	Ernest	1	Derry, N. H.
Nov. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Geo. Rousseau	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Mary L. Foisie	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoeworker ...	Nashua, N. H. ...	John B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Homer E. Grooms ..	Winchester, Tenn. ...	26	W	Engineer	Tullahoma, Tenn. .	Isidore	1	P. C. Gamache, Cath. Pr.
		Delia Berube	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Card shop	Nashua, N. H. ...	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 30	Nashua, N. H.	John W. Bicknell ...	Billerica, Mass.	33	W	Electrician	Billerica, Mass. ...	Frank	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Annie Shepherd	Billerica, Mass.	25	W	Mill operative .	Leeds, Eng.	John H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Aubrey H. Riley ...	Essex, Mass.	34	W	Salesman	Essex, Mass.	Owen H.	2	Otto Lyding, Clergy
		Yvonne Langelier ..	Salem, Mass.	35	W	Telephone oper.	Lynn, Mass.	E. Desrochers	2	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Ascenzio Perla	Methuen, Mass.	26	W	Laborer	Italy	Dominic	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Ida Patolino	Leominster, Mass. ..	22	W	Mill worker ...	Lawrence, Mass. .	Connelo	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 4	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred S. Vercellini .	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Laborer	Italy	Alfred	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Isabella Deering	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Packer	New York, N. Y. .	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Francis A. McGowan	Brooklyn, N. Y.	45	W	Printer	Brooklyn, N. Y. .	John J.	1	S. Dearborn, J. P.
		Ida C. Davis	Hartford, Conn.	50	W	Dressmaker ...	Boston, Mass.	J. O. Loomis .	2	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 7	Nashua, N. H.	C. I. Fairbanks	Chelsea, Mass.	39	W	Salesman	Reading, Mass. ...	Charles E. ...	2	W. L. Noyes, Clergy
		Laura V. Fraser	Everett, Mass.	28	W	Private secretary	Massachusetts	John A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 7	Nashua, N. H.	M. C. Orswell	Cambridge, Mass. ..	30	W	Mechanic eng.	Fall River, Mass. .	Israel C.	1	W. A. Cate, Clergy
		Gertrude Brady	Somerville, Mass. ...	21	W	Clerk	St. John, N. B. .	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 7	Nashua, N. H.	Geo. F. Landry	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Welder	Hainesville, Me. ..	Felix	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Edna M. Lavalley ...	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	Clerk	Barren, Mass.	Cyrille	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 10	Claremont, N. H.	Wm. Spellman	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Inspector	Nashua, N. H. ...	William R. ..	1	Wm. E. Kenney, J. P.
		Mary E. Ennice	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Stenographer ..	Roslindale, Mass. .	Jason	1	Claremont, N. H.
Dec. 11	Nashua, N. H.	Warren B. Dodge ..	Maynard, Mass.	27	W	Welder	Wilmot, N. H. ...	William B. ...	2	Weston A. Cate, Clergy
		Eliza Wuorimen	Maynard, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Maynard, Mass. ..	Oscar	1	Nashua, N. H
Dec. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Emerald Halgran ...	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Landsc. gardner	Quincy, Mass.	Swan	1	Otto Lyding, Clergy
		Laura Harris	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Telephone oper.	Nova Scotia	Hugh	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 13	Nashua, N. H.	James D. Smith	Walpole, Mass.	21	W	Truck driver ..	Walpole, Mass. ...	Alexander, H.	1	D. J. Neily, Clergy
		Vivian F. Wiggin ...	Walpole, Mass.	18	W	At home	Walpole, Mass. ...	Wilmer C. ..	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age each in yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Birthplace of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom Married
Dec. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Burton L. Banton ..	Lincoln, Mass.	27	W	Gen. mechanic .	Montville, Me. ...	Edmund	1	F. W. Smith, Clergy
		C. M. Garber	Waltham, Mass.	27	W	Watchmaker ...	Nova Scotia	Henry Bray .	2	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 16	Lowell, Mass.	Samuel J. Smith ...	Lowell, Mass.	23	W	Printer	Lowell, Mass. ...	Louis S.	1	Isaac Smith, Clergy
		Gladys Dole	Lowell, Mass.	19	W	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Edward S. ...	1	Lowell, Mass.
Dec. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Howard ...	Lowell, Mass.	30	W	Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y. ..	Taylor	2	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Jennie I. Maloney ..	Lowell, Mass.	30	W	Book binder ...	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas Nagle	2	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 19	Manchester, N. H.	Cecil B. Atkinson ...	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Laborer	Parrsboro, N. S. .	William	1	W. W. Anderson, Clergy
		Minnie French	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Wales, Me.	J. Wesley	1	Manchester, N. H.
Dec. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Matthew Cormick ...	Chelmsford, Mass....	21	W	Milk dealer ...	Chelmsford, Mass.	James	1	Otto Lyding, Clergy
		Edna Weir	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	At home	Lowell, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Wm. A. Nicol	Boston, Mass.	43	W	Secretary	Scotland	Alexander M.	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		May L. Lenney	York, Me.	31	W	At home	England	Frederick	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 24	Milford, N. H.	Wilfred A. Hebert .	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H. ...	Alfred	1	H. C. Bruce, J. P.
		Viola Flanders	Rockport, Mass.	20	W	Stenographer ..	Rockport, Mass. ..	John J.	1	Milford, N. H.
Dec. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph C. Picard ...	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Brassworker ...	Canada	Wilfred	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Louisa Bibeau	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoeworker ...	Canada	Aime	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest Letendre	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	N. E. Bobbin Co.	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		D. Bourguignon	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	At home	Canada	Clifford	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 26	Nashua, N. H.	K. M. Moran	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas F. ...	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		V. A. McElroy	Jamestown, N. D. ..	21	W	At home	Jamestown, N. D.	John E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse Hudon	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Woodworker ..	Canada	Joseph	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Valida Gabrielle	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoeworker ...	Canada	Alexander ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 28	Manchester, N. H.	R. G. Casazza	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill operative .	Ireland	William	1	M. S. Bennett, J. P.
		Grace Clough	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoemaker	Newton, N. H.	James M.	1	Manchester, N. H.
Dec. 28	Nashua, N. H.	V. F. Gorman	Somerville, Mass.....	47	W	Letter carrier .	Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Edrie G. Gates	Boston, Mass.	32	W	Bookkeeper	Boston, Mass.	Edward D. ...	2	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Harold L. Skinner .	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Auto mechanic	Boston, Mass.	Leon A.	1	J. D. Warren, J. P.
		Edith R. Donovan ..	Boston, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Brockton, Mass. ..	John F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 29	Nashua, N. H.	H. E. DeMaranville	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Assistant mgr.	E. Carver, Mass. .	Herbert D. ...	1	J. D. Warren, J. P.
		Valeria Brigham ...	Boston, Mass.	19	W	At home	Harpswell, Me. ...	Herbert T. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.

Dec.	30	Nashua, N. H.	Leonard Girard	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Joseph	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
			Delia Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill operative .	Barre, Vt.	Bart	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec.	30	Nashua, N. H.	Armond Bedard	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H. ...	Stanislaus ...	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
			Marie L. Rousseau ..	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	At home	Canada	Ferdinand ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec.	30	Nashua, N. H.	Thom. Levesque ...	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	Woodworker ..	Canada	Elzear	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
			Anna Girouard	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Antoine	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec.	30	Nashua, N. H.	H. P. Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Machinist	Canada	Alfred	1	C. Lacroix, Cath. Pr.
			O. L. Grandmaison .	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Office clerk ...	Nashua, N. H. ...	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec.	30	Nashua, N. H.	Romeo Gould	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoemaker	Manchester, N. H.	John	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Pr.
			Lillian Gilmore	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Cashier	Nashua, N. H. ...	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec.	30	Nashua, N. H.	C. J. Wray	Arlington, Mass.	42	W	Machinist	Leominster, Mass. .	Edward	2	S. Dearborn, J. P.
			Anna M. Flynn	Lowell, Mass.	38	W	Housekeeper ..	Boston, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec.	30	Nashua, N. H.	Irving E. Heath ...	Hudson, Mass.	39	W	Barber	Easton, Pa.	Atwell S.	2	F. W. Smith, Clergy
			Edith M. Anderson .	Hudson, Mass.	49	W	Cook	Stratham, N. H. ..	Charles Staples	2	Nashua, N. H.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age. Years	Months	Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Widowed	Color	Single, Married	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
Jan. 1	Marie Plante Blais	57	10	21	St. Nazaire d'Acton, P.Q.	F	W	W	M	Housekeeper	John Plante	Henriette Benoit	Bronco pneumonia
Jan. 2	Phoebe McGraw	35	..	..	Ashland, Me.	F	W	W	M	At home	Joseph Terr	Sopha Pelkey	Multiple injuries
Jan. 2	Cecile Michaud	16	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	S	———	Cyprin Michaud	Claudia Lafrance	Pulmonary tub.
Jan. 2	Aaron Mirsky	51	7	15	Russia	M	W	W	M	Junk dealer	Joseph Mirsky	Esther	Angina pectoris
Jan. 3	Arthur E. R. Flewelling	63	7	23	Kings County, N. B.	M	W	W	M	Asbestos wkr.	Elisha	Jane Whittaker	Chronic myocarditis
Jan. 4	Burtis A. Nutting	59	5	18	West Townsend, Mass.	M	W	W	S	Horse trainer	James Nutting	Lizzie S. Cowdrey	Septic arm
Jan. 4	Natalie S. Woods	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	S	———	G. William	Inez D. Sullivan	Incomp. of heart val.
Jan. 5	Octave N. Richard	60	..	..	Canada	M	W	W	M	Shoemaker	Lue Richard	Georgeain Michaud	Carcinoma of lip
Jan. 5	Noble E. Lougee	75	3	4	Holden, Mass.	M	W	W	M	Mill worker	N. Lougee	Hannah Bickford	Haemorrhage of stom.
Jan. 5	Alphonse Desjardin	67	11	7	St. Pascal, Can.	M	W	W	M	Stone cutter	P. Desjardin	Sarah Lavoie	General paralysis
Jan. 6	Guy A. Hopkins	56	1	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	M	Mgr. Bldg. Co.	C. Hopkins	Luccette Wood	Apoplexy
Jan. 6	Ovila Beaulieu	40	..	..	Canada	M	W	W	S	Mill hand	Alfred Beaulieu	Olimphi Damboise	Meningitis
Jan. 9	Bridget Winn	80	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	W	At home	John Flynn	———	Hypostatic pneumonia
Jan. 10	Mary Labonville	67	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	M	———	Provencher	———	Influenza
Jan. 10	Dorilda Forcier	42	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	M	———	Saleine Pepin	Lea Morase	Colitis
Jan. 10	Marie Levesque	83	8	10	Canada	F	W	W	W	Retired	Anthoine Dube	Marie Ouellete	Arterio sclerosis
Jan. 10	Leon Boucher	5	11	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	S	None	Alfred Boucher	Alfreda Berthianme	Acute follicular tons.
Jan. 10	Edward E. T. Blood	75	11	16	Harvard, Mass.	M	W	W	M	Wood dealer	Chas. I. Blood	[illegible] Danfort	Strangulated hernia
Jan. 10	Henry Landry	..	3	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	S	———	Joseph Landry	Ida Blow	Intestinal indigestion
Jan. 10	Elizabeth M. Whitmarsh	79	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	W	None	E. Hammond	Sarah Adams	Chronic myocarditis
Jan. 11	Robert F. Hoag	19	6	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	S	Mill operative	George F. Hoag	Lorraine McWeeney	Gun shot, head wound
Jan. 11	Harve Irenie Nadeau	..	4	19	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	S	None	T. Nadeau	Amanda Nadeau	Lobar pneumonia
Jan. 12	Jenney Ekonomon	..	..	20	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	S	———	Wm. Ekonomou	Katie Kostoylakou	Premature birth
Jan. 12	Mary Sullivan Dowling	63	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	M	Housewife	Phillip Sullivan	Ellen Shea	Diabetic coma
Jan. 13	George Hobart	65	..	..	Brookline, N. H.	M	W	W	S	Painter	John Hobart	Melvina Davis	Influenza, lung comp.
Jan. 13	Arden C. Cross	70	8	7	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	W	M	Farmer	Hiram Cross	Sarah C. Savage	Myocarditis, chronic
Jan. 14	(Baby) Burgess	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	..	———	R. N. Burgess	Irene Miller	Premature
Jan. 15	Bantly Martin	50	..	..	Martin, N. B.	M	W	W	M	New Eng. wood	Bantly Martin	Susie Martin	Influenza
Jan. 15	Tillie Louise Pierce	69	7	18	Jersey City, N. J.	F	W	W	W	At home	L. F. Bettcher	Wilhelmenia Hauff	Cardiac spasm
Jan. 15	Caroline Larouche	77	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	W	———	Xavier Langlais	——— Saindon	Lobar pneumonia
Jan. 15	Theresa Mary Landry	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	S	———	Asa Landry	Catherine Fox	Premature sep. of plac

Jan.	16	Albertine E. Trottier	58	..	19	Canada	F	W	M	Retired	Ferdina Lueas	Elisa Ouellette	Lobar pneumonia
Jan.	17	Elvira Smith Lindberg	64	..	..	Concord, Mass.	F	W	W	Housekeeper	———	———	Acute pleuro pneu.
Jan.	17	Simon French	90	4	25	Chelsea, Vt.	M	W	M	Shoe maker	Simon French	Sarah Whitney	Chronic nephritis
Jan.	18	Elizabeth D. Ramsdell	92	4	11	Deering, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	David Wilson	Margaret Dinsmoor	Old age
Jan.	18	Henry Frenette	85	..	4	Canada	M	W	W	———	Henry Frenette	Unknown	Chronic myocarditis
Jan.	19	James W. Ford	75	9	2	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	M	Farmer	James C. Ford	Abbie Putnam	Nephritis
Jan.	21	Marcia E. Hutchinson	78	8	4	Deering, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	D. Whittaker	Hannah Whittaker	Chronic myocarditis
Jan.	21	Joseph Stanulis	1	10	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	At home	Joseph Stanulis	Apalonia Kupchunas	Perinophritic abscess
Jan.	21	Almond W. Herbert	68	7	..	Pelham, N. H.	M	W	M	Pattern maker	W. W. Herbert	Nancy Hamblett	Chronic myocarditis
Jan.	21	Mary E. Flynn	3	4	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	Martin Flynn	Delia Keeveny	Broncho pneumonia
Jan.	22	Marie Labrie	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	———	Wilfred Labrie	Antoine Pelletier	Premature birth
Jan.	25	Kezia Twitchell	75	8	12	Deering, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Wm. D. Owen	Mary G. Dickey	Cerebral hemorrhage
Jan.	26	John N. Burgess	70	5	16	New Brunswick	M	W	M	Carpenter	Richard Burgess	Sarah Smiley	Myocarditis
Jan.	26	Anna E. Farnsworth	30	11	13	Jamestown, N. Y.	F	W	M	At home	N. John Bjork	Anna L. Olson	Influenza
Jan.	26	Wm. F. Blake	70	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Shipper	George Blake	Ann Byron	Septicemia embol., leg
Jan.	27	John A. MacDonald	84	10	14	Scotland	M	W	S	Retired	J. MacDonald	Mary E. Smith	Influenza
Jan.	27	Jean B. Bariteau	54	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	N. Beriteau	Lena Lemieux	Bright's disease
Jan.	27	Dolores Berube	48	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	Dressmaker	Pierre Berube	A. Roussette	Lobar pneumonia
Jan.	28	Edward Poirier	..	8	..	———	M	W	..	Infant	Olivier Poirier	Elizabeth Lagase	Broncho pneumonia
Jan.	28	Elizabeth A. Wheeler	41	6	10	Marlow, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Isiah Miller	Emma Roby	Lobar pneumonia
Jan.	30	Lewis James Tatman	62	7	20	Worcester, Mass.	M	W	M	Mill wright	Levi Tatman	Lucy Ann Gates	Uremia
Jan.	31	Charles J. Wilkins	71	4	8	Milford, N. H.	M	W	M	Stave sawer	J. Wilkins	Nancy Sears	Valvular dis. of heart
Jan.	31	Francois Archambault	74	4	23	St. Hycinth, Can.	M	W	M	———	A. Archambault	———	Cerebral hemorrhage
Jan.	31	Henriette Gauthier	65	11	28	Canada	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Joseph Ledoux	Philanse Burelle	Cancer of Uterus
Feb.	2	Anne Riley	72	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Mathew Riley	B. Lee	Carcinoma of colon
Feb.	2	Alice A. Christian	50	..	2	Saranac, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housewife	James Cune	Sophia Defrat	Suppuration of abd.
Feb.	2	Edward Lambert	83	..	..	Sutton, Mass.	M	W	W	———	Michel Lambert	Catherine Lusigan	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Feb.	3	Harriet E. Wright	91	2	4	Boston, Mass.	F	W	W	None	David J. Strato	Mary Mann	Cerebral hemorrhage
Feb.	3	Delia Martin	75	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	———	Pierre Raymon	Tardelle	Gangrene of foot
Feb.	4	Amy W. Schmiedtgen	52	7	4	Saxonville	F	W	M	At home	———	———	Peritonitis, general
Feb.	5	Alphonsine Bourque	87	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Lallane	Gresie	Broncho pneumonia
Feb.	6	Mary A. Sheridan	70	..	..	Merrimac, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	John Brown	———	Influenza
Feb.	7	Rachel Dumont	9	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	G. Dumont	Ernestine Pelletier	Chloro anemia
Feb.	8	Albion Nichols	93	7	1	Bristol, Me.	M	W	W	Bldg. contractor	O. A. Nichols	Emaline Tilton	Pneumonia, hypostati
Febr	8	Alice L. McWeeney	14	4	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Scholar	H. McWeeney	Lea Francouer	Endocarditis
Feb.	9	Edward M. Lavoie	..	1	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	George Lavoie	Annie Whitcher	Intestinal indigestion
Feb.	9	Lucia Bouchard	43	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	George Houle	Marie Gagne	Cerebral hemorrhage
Feb.	9	Eugene Fraser	..	..	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Eugene Fraser	Hermine Gerouard	Premature birth
Feb.	10	Edward P. Graham	85	11	27	Bedford, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired carpenter	Unknown	Unknown	Cerebral hemorrhage
Feb.	13	Edgar R. Covey	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	H. R. Covey	Helen Stickney	Prematurity
Feb.	13	Edwin Robert Covey	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	H. R. Covey	Helen Stickney	Prematurity
Feb.	14	Bushrod W. Mann	71	11	11	Orford, N. H.	M	W	M	Clerk	Carlos Mann	Eliza Willoughby	Pneumonic influenza

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age. Years	Months	Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
Feb. 15	Onesean Ayotte	64	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Mill hand retired	Octave Ayotte	Elaise Bouvilier	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Feb. 15	Leon Champagne	33	6	24	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	S	Printer	J. Champagne	Wilhemine Anthile	Meningitis
Feb. 16	Denise Fournier	62	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	B. Sirois	Cemire Sirois	Peritonitis
Feb. 16	Henry F. Tarbell	60	9	19	Pepperell, Mass.	M	W	M	Banker	Alden Tarbell	Mary A. Wetherbee	Apoplexy
Feb. 16	John P. Borough	70	8	10	———	M	W	S	Gardener	Robert Borough	Harriet Harris	Broncho pneumonia
Feb. 17	(Baby) Moore	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Sidney Moore	Mildred Mason	Toxemia
Feb. 18	Frances H. Brown	23	8	19	Lyndeboro, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	W. F. Herrick	Lucy Barrett	Embolus
Feb. 18	Sarah A. Johnson	78	..	..	England	F	W	W	At home	Anthony Keeley	Margaret A. Casey	Arterio sclerosis
Feb. 19	Charles F. Deery	17	1	3	Peabody, Mass.	M	W	S	Student	C. J. Deery	Margaret A. Casey	Lobar pneumonia
Feb. 23	Bernard Early	65	11	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Mill operative	Patrick Early	Catherine McSaue	Myocarditis
Feb. 23	(Baby) Kamieniecki	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	———	A. Kamieniecki	Melvina Waeku	Atelectasis
Feb. 23	Henri Rivard	..	..	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	N. Rivard	Marie Lagase	Convulsions
Feb. 24	Henri Demers	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Arthur Demers	Hermine Levesque	Infantile atrophy
Feb. 24	Benjamin McGraw	47	7	22	Tracadie, N. B.	M	W	W	Am. Box-Lbr. Co.	McGraw	———	Uremia
Feb. 27	Sarah L. Ford	67	1	25	Tynsboro, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	Erastus Holmes	Hannah Bancroft	Chronic nephritis
Feb. 28	(Baby) Blow	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Alfred Blow	Julalie Gendreau	Stillborn
Mar. 1	Catherine Brainey	58	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	P. McGlynn	Bridget Winn	Carcinoma of Intes.
Mar. 3	Arthur C. Finney	12	3	21	Plymouth, Mass.	M	W	S	None	Curtis Finney	Margaret Flaherty	Endocarditis
Mar. 3	Mary L. McCrea	51	4	..	Hyde Park, Mass.	F	W	M	Housewife	Albert Wood	Louise La Barron	Uremia
Mar. 5	Stanisclaus Levesque	84	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Blacksmith	Jean Levesque	Sirois	Angina Pectoris
Mar. 5	Dionisia Economoulas	90	..	..	Greece	F	W	W	———	———	———	Chronic Nephritis
Mar. 6	Wm. F. Robinson	60	2	12	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Meat cutter	David Robinson	Emma J. Marshall	Myocarditis
Mar. 6	George M. Mask	62	1	15	Greenboro, N. C.	M	W	M	Insurance mgr.	———	———	Heart failure
Mar. 7	John M. Shea	57	..	..	Wilton, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	John Shea	Hannah Shea	Fractured skull
Mar. 8	John Wasuck	39	..	..	Poland	M	W	S	———	William Wasuck	Kate Pawlukeincz	Heart failure
Mar. 11	Raymond S. Cotton	51	10	18	Chester, Iowa	M	W	M	Painter paper hgr.	Sanford Cotton	Julia Babcock	Angina Pectoris
Mar. 12	Ralph L. Gatcomb	8	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Scholar	George Gatcoml	Fanny M. Pelkey	Acute carditis
Mar. 12	Rev. Julien J. Richard	72	..	..	Canada	M	W	S	Cath. Priest	George Richard	Marie Laprise	Angina Pectoris
Mar. 13	Mabel John Flanders	57	..	..	Goffstown, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Chas. Johnson	———	Cerebral apoplexy
Mar. 13	Louis Gagnon	75	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Shoe maker	Louis Gagnon	Vida Bourigard	Suicide by gas
Mar. 13	——— Gagnon	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Arthur Gagnon	Rose Bernard	Stillborn

Mar. 14	Adeline Avard	86	4	4	Canada	F	W	W	Retired	Edward Morel	Louise Ledoux	Interstitial nephritis
Mar. 14	Edmund C. Burt	72	..	..	So. Cambridge, Vt.	M	W	S	Laborer	Joseph Burt	Emeline Young	Myocarditis
Mar. 16	Thomas G. Hill	..	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Roscoe Hill	Margarite Chandler	Premature
Mar. 18	Myrtie M. Smith	39	..	..	Gilson, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Irving Lowell	Cora A. Beard	Pleurisy and bronchiti
Mar. 19	Cassandra S. Churchill	95	8	22	Henniker, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John Hathorn	Hannah Leslie	Arterio sclerosis
Mar. 19	Daniel Thiry	42	..	..	Boston, Mass.	M	W	S	Laborer	Louis Thiry	Abbie Lyons	Heart failure
Mar. 19	George F. Hall	78	2	27	Mooers, N. Y.	M	W	W	Railroad man	George F. Hall	———	Cerebral hemorrhage
Mar. 20	Emma J. Hudon	19	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Shoe worker	Thomas Hudon	Celamie Cantin	Influenza
Mar. 20	Annie B. Cram	69	..	..	New Hampshire	F	W	S	Milliner	———	———	Lobar pneumonia
Mar. 21	Marie Thibeault	55	4	21	Canada	F	W	M	Housewife	A. Belanger	Anriette Levesque	Post operative shock
Mar. 22	Benjamin Jones	45	3	21	Georgia	M	C	M	Laborer	———	Sophia Jones	Broncho pneumonia
Mar. 22	Normand Lebrun	..	8	22	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Minor	Lue Lebrun	Rose A. Malenfant	Bronchitis
Mar. 23	Lucien Bechard	2	4	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	R. Bechard	Laura Desmarais	Tubercular meningitis
Mar. 23	(Baby) Lover	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Philop C. Lover	Irene F. Stickney	Uremia of mother
Mar. 24	Hattie E. Mitchell	69	10	11	Goffstown, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	James Sherburn	———	Car. of rectum colon.
Mar. 24	Irene F. Lover	24	3	18	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Walter Stickney	Minnie Randall	Acute nephritis
Mar. 25	Charles Bumford	77	..	..	Colebrook	M	W	W	Farmer	———	———	Myocardial degenerati
Mar. 25	Alphinsine Archambault	54	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	Housewife	Noe Gervais	Philimine Gillette	Post operative shock
Mar. 26	Cynthia True	79	2	23	———	F	W	S	At home	Joseph True	Sarah Worthen	Chronic myocarditis
Mar. 28	David Newton Goodwin	77	11	26	Milford, N. H.	M	W	S	Retired	I. H. Goodwin	Phobie M. Lovejoy	Mitral dis. of heart
Mar. 28	Leon Beaulieu	24	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	F. Beaulieu	P. Poitras	Apoplectic shock
Mar. 29	John T. Nixon	62	5	27	Liverpool, England	M	W	M	Machinist	John H. Nixon	Elizabeth James	Angina pectoris
Mar. 29	Gertrude Ouellette	20	11	16	Poland	F	W	M	At home	———	———	Streptococci cellulitis
Mar. 29	Clarence E. Churchill	76	7	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Retired minister	S. Churchill	Lucinda Hathorn	Myocarditis
Mar. 29	Marie Denise Marquis	50	10	..	———	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Alzeoi Sirois	Margerite Marquis	Cerebral hemorrhage
Mar. 30	Marguerite F. Mercier	..	..	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	———	Albert Mercier	M. R. Lafontaine	Cyanosis
Mar. 30	Ella Mary Rideout	74	7	10	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	B. Rideout	Susan Ranger	Cerebral hemorrhage
Mar. 31	Martin J. Welch	77	10	22	Ireland	M	W	S	Janitor B & M.	———	———	Myocarditis
Apr. 2	Alphonse Guieckis	3	7	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	John Guieckis	Eva Stezer	Asphyxiation
Apr. 3	Martin Campbell	65	..	..	New Boston, N. H.	M	W	..	Farmer	James Campbell	Ann Curley	Toxemia after burn
Apr. 3	Clarence H. Welch	59	9	18	Marlboro, Mass.	M	W	M	Mill operative	Henry Welch	Elector O. Howe	Angina pectoris
Apr. 3	Edward F. Harmon	73	8	6	Buxton, Me.	M	W	M	Farmer	Samuel Harmon	Adelaide Harmon	Diabetes Mellitus
Apr. 4	Joseph Landry	77	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Baker	Jean B. Landry	Julie Dion	Broncho pneumonia
Apr. 4	(Baby) Earley	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Chas. Earley	Esther McDonough	Premature
Apr. 6	Mary E. Cox	48	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Housemaid	Thomas Cox	Dana Horgan	Myocarditis
Apr. 7	Nikolaos D. Economon	59	..	..	Greece	M	W	M	Mill worker	———	———	Broncho pneumonia
Apr. 7	Nelson H. Morgan	74	9	25	Hampstead, N. H.	M	W	W	Station fireman	Simeon Morgan	Clarice A. Hunt	Chr. intestial neph.
Apr. 8	Wm. W. Powers	58	10	28	Milford, N. H.	M	W	M	Florist	Albert Powers	Sopha Spaulding	Uremia
Apr. 9	Beverly Bearse	..	7	29	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	———	Norman Bearse	Frances T. Arnold	Spina bifida
Apr. 10	Minnie J. Chamberlain	61	..	22	Sciota, N. Y.	F	W	W	At home	I. W. Leazotte	Amelia Ferryall	Chr. myocarditis and
Apr. 12	(Baby) Desjardins	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	———	C. Desjardins	Eva Soucy	Anencephalus
Apr. 12	Maria L. McAfee	71	4	15	Springfield, Mass.	F	W	M	Housewife	Levi Fisher	———	Nephritis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age. Years	Months	Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
Apr. 15	(Baby) Smith	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	———	Marion Smith	Stillborn
Apr. 17	Abbie E. Marshall	55	1	1	Sanbornton, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	J. Emerson	Sarah Switzer	Myocarditis
Apr. 17	Wm. M. O'Neil	68	..	..	New York	M	W	W	Night clerk	William O'Neil	Ellen Kane	Acute myocarditis
Apr. 18	Fannie D. Sager	78	1	28	Essex, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	Jonathan Day	Hannah Page	Nephritis
Apr. 19	Charles Woodis	79	1	28	Mt. Kearsarge, N. H.	M	W	S	Shoe maker	Samuel Woodis	Olive Abbott	Hypostatic pneumonia
Apr. 20	Geo. A. Smith	73	8	1	Peterboro, N. H.	M	W	M	Sash maker	James Smith	Lidia Holt	Uremia
Apr. 20	Carmel M. Venne	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Charles Venne	Georgiana Lemay	Premature
Apr. 20	Celina Gaudette	73	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	———	Michel Renaud	Marie L. Delude	Angina pectoris
Apr. 21	Eleanor Gladys Moore	..	..	6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	Earl B. Moore	Vesta Harris	Severe icterus con.
Apr. 21	Alfred Laforme	66	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Baker	C. Laforme	———	Uremia Coma
Apr. 22	Erzina Dube	64	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	A. Gagnon	Marceline Maurais	Cerebral hemorrhage
Apr. 22	Stella Kameniecka	16	1	27	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Scholar	J. Kameniecka	Veronica Sedlewicz	Transverse myelitis
Apr. 22	Paul Maranda	62	..	..	Canada	M	W	W	Barber	I. Maranda	———	Chr. pyela nephrosis
Apr. 23	Wallace G. Gumb	1	5	23	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	None	W. R. Gumb	Mary Gordon	Cerebrospinal fluid
Apr. 23	Frank Malavich	43	..	..	Lithuania	M	W	M	Mill operative	Peter Malavich	Anna Coroga	Cancer of larynx
Apr. 24	Joseph R. Miller	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	E. Miller, Jr.	Albina Bilodeau	Premature birth
Apr. 25	Susan L. Wallace	74	11	29	Chelsea, Me.	F	W	W	At home	John French	Orilla Littlefield	Myocarditis, chronic
Apr. 27	Ella B. Munsey	59	..	18	Short Falls, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	P. Philbrick	Susan Straw	Nephritis, chronic
Apr. 28	William E. Caffray	59	7	28	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M	W	M	Supt. Dye.-Bleby	———	———	Uremia
Apr. 28	Ouile M. Litalieu	8	..	..	Canada	M	W	S	———	Isidore Litalieu	Eva Poirier	Fracture base skull
Apr. 29	Joseph Henry Morin	..	17	..	Greenville, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Anthony Morin	———	Acute meningitis
May 1	Mary A. Gorham	58	1	12	Martinvale, P. E. I.	F	W	M	At home	John MacInnis	Flora MacLoud	Transverse myelitis
May 2	Annie Flanders	60	4	8	St. John, N. B.	F	W	W	At home	W. McCutcheon	Rebecca Boyle	Cancer
May 2	Elsie Desautel	57	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	———	G. Fournier	Anaise Morin	Lobar pneumonia
May 3	Sam S. Dearborn, M.D.	57	3	2	Milford, N. H.	M	W	M	Physician	Dearborn, M.D.	Harriette M. Starret	Tuberculosis, general
May 3	Delphine Baker	70	5	18	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	F	W	M	At home	Frank Mignault	Emma Mayo	Cancer of pancreas
May 5	Kenneth D. Hallisey	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Daniel Hallisey	Mary Hughes	Stillborn
May 6	Jennie M. Metcalf	70	3	6	Rindge, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	M. Cudworth	Mary Kendall	Uremia
May 10	Bessie Mulligan	50	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Shoe worker	John Mulligan	Bridget Clancy	Pulmonary tub.
May 10	George W. Currier, M.D.	88	2	2	Wilmot, N. H.	M	W	W	Physician	Nathan Currier	Mary J. Frazier	Lobar pneumonia
May 12	Infant MacDonald	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	T. MacDonald	Margurite Adams	Premature births

May 13	Lucille Baron	..	2	17	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Louis Baron	Erilda Morois	Convulsions
May 13	(Baby) Jambard	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Ralph Jambard	Eva Lavoie	Stillborn
May 13	Lucias Carrier	66	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	———	Francois Jolin	Elinore Simoneau	Myocarditis
May 14	Anna Cote	65	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Teacher	Theodore Cote	Margurite Labrie	Carcinoma, breast
May 14	Inez W. Kenerson	42	2	18	Alburg, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	James Duba	Ellen Pike	Cancer urinary blad.
May 14	Alphonse Fortin	56	8	27	Canada	M	W	W	Laborer	———	———	Cancer sigmoid
May 16	Leon Larivee	68	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Metal polisher	Moise Larivee	Louise Desmarais	Cerebral hemorrhage
May 18	Bernard Paige	5	7	..	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	S	School	Alfred Paige	Eva Desmarais	Fractured skull
May 19	Eugene Boisvert	70	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Barber	———	———	Gangrene of legs
May 20	Alonzo Stone	82	2	1	Merrimack	M	W	W	Railroad	John Stone	Louisa Fields	Arterio sclerosis
May 20	(Baby) Neverett	..	..	..	———	M	W	S	———	Joseph Neverett	Victoria Gelinas	Asphyxiated by cord
May 20	Leo Ricord	..	1	24	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Joseph Ricord	Aurore Levesque	Malnutrition
May 21	Florence M. Soule	60	6	29	East Edgecomb, Me.	F	W	M	At home	C. Clifford	Ann Sherman	Toxemia dil. of stom.
May 21	(Baby) Betters	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	Minor	Homer Betters	Grace McAlpine	Asphyxia from cord
May 22	Merilla C. Payson	79	9	2	Thomaston, Me.	F	W	S	Tailoress	Merrill Payson	Catherine Hewett	Pernicious Aenemia
May 23	Marie Morse	54	2	28	Canada	F	W	M	Mattress maker	Antoine Morse	———	Accidental burns
May 24	Olivine Fournier	39	11	24	Gardner, Mass.	F	W	M	Housewife	Rafaelle Dupre	Marie Antaya	Uremia
May 25	Helen Charest	44	7	5	Canada	F	W	M	Housewife	F. St. Laurent	Rosana Martel	Paralysis
May 26	Timothy J. Buckley	55	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Caterer	T. Buckley	Mary Ryan	Cardio-renal disease
May 29	Fred W. Bancroft	68	2	9	Londonderry, N. H.	M	W	M	Farmer	John Bancroft	Mary Annis	Dilated heart
May 31	(Baby) Madrazo	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	R. Madrazo	Alice Lafloure	Stillborn
May 31	Larian Craznow	64	..	..	Russia	M	W	..	———	F. Craznow	———	Acute anuriac perito
June 2	John A. Healy	71	8	24	Boston, Mass.	M	W	W	Baker	John Healy	Mary Brown	Cardio renal disease
June 2	Marie Gagnon	..	..	..	———	F	W	S	———	Leo Gagnon	Marjorie Florance	———
June 3	Irene Beaudoin	24	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	———	Henry Stone	S. Chalifoux	Pulmonary tub.
June 4	Geo. H. Armstrong	58	3	9	Mooers Fork, N. Y.	M	W	M	Machinist	J. Armstrong	Matilda Traver	Chr. nephritis, myo.
June 6	Mary Daugan	50	9	7	Manchester, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Michel Kelley	Catherine Madden	Nephritis, interstial
June 8	(Baby) Clark	..	..	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Elwood Clark	Rachel Elian	Fracture of skull
June 9	Fred S. Hanson	68	11	18	Marlboro, Mass.	M	W	M	Gardner	S. P. Hanson	Elmira Miles	Cerebral hemorrhage
June 9	Henry Spencer	78	8	22	Kensington, P. Q.	M	W	W	Restaurant helper	Elezor Spencer	Jane Nesbit	Uremia
June 11	Helen T. Doyle	42	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Saleslady	John Doyle	Sarah Doherty	Myelitis
June 11	Pierre Paul Faucher	12	5	27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Leo J. Faucher	Aurore Bonenfant	Fracture base of skull
June 12	Henry Levesque	1	7	16	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	A. Levesque	Emma Desclos	Enteritis
June 13	Leontina Sartorelli	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	C. Sartoreli	Josephine Sassi	Stillborn
June 13	John J. Wrenn	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Leo J. Wrenn	Angelina Morin	Premature birth
June 14	Geo. A. Wrenn	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Leo J. Wrenn	Angelina Morin	Premature birth
June 14	John J. Kenney	57	10	..	Barre, Mass.	M	W	M	Clerk	Frank Kenney	Bridget Healey	Anuria one kidney
June 15	James M. Hudine	62	5	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Clerk	James Hudine	———	Intestinal obstruction
June 18	Sarah A. Nason	93	8	4	Londonderry, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John March	Hannah Crowell	Cerebral hemorrhage
June 19	Sarah J. Nutter	80	11	15	Gilmanton, N. H.	F	W	W	None	John Nutter	Ruth Dudley	Hypernephroma
June 19	Joseph Trembley	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	E. Trembley	Lydia Delisle	Premature birth
June 20	Kathleen Reiley	..	..	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	———	William Reiley	Kathryn Owens	Concential heart

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age. Years	Months	Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
June 21	Joseph Walker	66	..	..	Manchester, England	M	W	M	Mill hand	Joseph Walker	————	Edema of lungs
June 22	Romeo Gagne	2	7	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	None	Alfred Gagne	Rose Arpin	Acute meningitis
June 23	Annie I. MacNeill	75	7	9	Scotland	F	W	W	At home	Andrew Irvine	Nellie Irvine	Intestinal obstruction
June 25	Eliza Hysette	76	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	————	Louis Caron	———— Dupres	Angina pectoris
June 27	Zotique Thiffault	67	..	..	Canada	M	W	W	Retired	F. Thiffault	————	Uremia and apoplexy
June 28	Etta T. Otis	79	..	..	Amherst, N. H.	F	W	W	Housework	Nathan Taylor	————	Pyelitis
June 28	Delia Wilcox Bliss	57	10	2	Westford, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Eben Wilcox	———— Taber	Pulmonary embolus
June 30	Adette Salvail	63	3	28	————	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Pierre Laforest	Marie Paul	Cancer of bladder
July 1	Hector Gaudette	..	11	12	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	————	Hector Gaudette	Rose Manseau	Nephritis, convulsions
July 1	Claire St. Lawrent	3	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	————	A. St. Laurent	Melina Ouellette	Toxemic epilepsy
July 2	Albert D. Melendy	85	..	..	Amherst, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	William Melend	————	Mit. dis. of heart
July 3	Fred C. Trombly	50	11	..	Cooperville, N. Y.	M	W	M	Salesman	Isaac Trombly	Helene Sawyer	Diabetes Mellitus
July 5	Zoe Lessard	75	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	————	Bienvenue	Celeste Lucier	Cirrhosis of liver
July 5	Joseph Guertin	63	10	20	Canada	M	W	M	Merchant	————	————	Uremia
July 6	Margaret Patterson	50	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Patrick Gilhooly	————	Acute lobar pneu.
July 7	Delphine Pelletier	91	..	..	New York	F	W	W	Retired	I. Sanehagrin	Emelia St. Jean	Myocarditis
July 8	Marie Theresa Precourt	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	————	R. Precourt	Denise Laflamme	Asphyxia
July 9	Wm. H. H. Bradley	80	1	1	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	M	W	M	Retired	Jason Bradley	Salona Parker	Arterio sclerosis
July 9	Roland Mondor	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	————	Isadore Mondor	Christina Moriarty	Patent foramen ovale
July 9	Nathan F. Mason	43	11	17	Keene, N. H.	M	W	M	Machinist	Crosby Mason	————	Intestinal obstruction
July 10	Celina Belmore	58	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Joseph Girard	————	Acute peritonitis
July 11	Adelard Mercier	17	6	12	St. Fabien, P. Q.	M	W	S	Baker	Joseph Mercier	Amesie Tanguay	Accidental drowning
July 12	Joseph Chagnon	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	————	Omes Chagnon	Aurore Jodoin	Premature birth
July 13	Emile Sylvain	7	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	————	Horace Sylvain	Angelia Bilodeau	Traumatic meningitis
July 14	Nellie Horan	34	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Housekeeper	Patrick Horan	Bridget Early	Internal injuries
July 15	Semida Lizotte	53	3	..	Canada	F	W	W	Housewife	Ignase Levesque	Edwidge Boucher	Chronis Nephritis
July 18	Margaret Monte	56	..	..	Manchester, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	John Kelley	Mary Loughlin	Cardiac infarct
July 18	Maurice Roger Maro	3	6	5	————	M	W	S	None	Henry Naro	Angelina Gendron	Cerebro spinal meng.
July 20	Joseph Boulanger	65	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Flagman R.R.	M. Boulanger	Rose Goulet	Strangulation
July 21	Howard W. Mitchell	55	5	21	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Farmer	P. P. Mitchell	Mary F. Swallow	Coronary occlusion
July 21	Earl A. Frost	68	6	18	Bridgeport, Vt.	M	W	M	Druggist	Loyal Frost	Maria Palmer	Cancer of the rectum

July 22	Fred T. Burke	72	..	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	N. W. Burke	Anna Lewis	Arterio sclerosis
July 23	Bridget E. Sullivan	76	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Michael Green	Ellen Sullivan	Cerebral hemorrhage
July 24	Zissis Peneters	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	George Peneters	Aspasia Malitesa	Failure closing ovale
July 24	Lillian B. Stevens	32	6	8	Stamford, Conn.	F	W	S	At home	Henry Stevens	Ida O. Bouton	Myocarditis
July 25	Arthur Berube	66	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Carpenter	T. Berube	Sophie Theriault	Carcinoma of stomach
July 27	(Baby) Landry	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	Ludger Landry	Edna Ellenwood	Hem. from mother
July 27	George H. White	65	11	21	Shirley, Mass.	M	W	W	Railroad man	———	———	Cancer of prostate
July 28	(Baby) Barry	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Frank Barry	Lavina Lavoie	Stillborn
July 28	Etta M. Palmer	77	..	7	Lynn, Mass.	F	W	W	At home		Maria Dow	Ileus umbilical herna
										B. F. Hall		Fracture of hip
July 28	Charles Webster	88	4	10	Manchester, N. H.	M	W	S	Farmer	F. Webster	Rebecca Webster	Endocarditis
July 28	John Winn	63	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Merchant	Patrick Winn	Winnefred McManm.	Myocarditis
July 29	Francis H. Morgan	67	9	21	Hillsboro, N. H.	M	W	W	———	A. E. Morgan	Lydia M. Gordon	Cerebral hemorrhage
July 30	Gilbert Caron	57	11	5	Canada	M	W	M	Retired	J. B. Caron	M. Marquis	Tox. following malig.
July 30	Leslie E. Ogilvie	20	3	5	Brattleboro, Vt.	M	W	S	Mill man	Burt Ogilvie	Willme Elkins	Miliary T. B.
July 31	Alice A. Gilmore	65	..	..	Westerly, R. I.	F	W	M	Housewife	Michael Ahern	Mary Dooley	Chr. Intestial neph...
Aug. 1	Octave Boyer	36	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	———	Pierre Roy	H. Boisseau	Streptococcus sept.
Aug. 2	Mary McLaughlin	58	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Patrick Waklen	Mary Waklen	Cancer uterus
Aug. 3	Patrick Kelly	53	11	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Shoe worker	Cornelus Kelly	Bessie Clancy	Acute pulmonary tub.
Aug. 3	Geo. R. Stearns	71	..	..	Tyngsboro, Mass.	M	W	M	R. R. eng.	E. W. Stearns	Mary J. Stearns	Heart failure
Aug. 4	Harry Wm. Mortlock	..	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Harry Mortlock	Jeannette Landry	Embolism
Aug. 4	(Infant) George	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	..	W	..	None	J. L. George	Elvina Davidson	Premature birth
Aug. 4	Rachel Charest	5	2	18	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Joseph Charest	Marie Louise Pellet	Burn
Aug. 5	Donatieu Laflamme	71	..	..	Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	P. Laflamme	Locade Ducheneau	Gangrene embolism
Aug. 9	Joseph Levesque	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	T. Levesque	Geraldine Bernier	Premature birth
Aug. 9	Thecle Levesque	82	9	17	Canada	F	W	W	———	Edward Dufour	Olymphe Lozier	Uremia
Aug. 11	Julien Dion	..	3	12	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Edward Dion	Olivine Roy	Marasmus
Aug. 12	Lucy F. Wright	59	4	20	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	L. Laurence	Mary Elizabeth	Diabetic coma
Aug. 12	Margaret E. Sullivan	70	..	..	Ludlow, Vt.	F	W	M	Housewife	Dennis Geehan	Catherine Daley	Myocarditis, chronic
Aug. 15	(Infant) Chase	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Ralph Chase	Hilda Mitchell	Eclampsia in mother
Aug. 15	(Infant) Chase	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Ralph Chase	Hilda Mitchell	Eclampsia in mother
Aug. 15	Petronille Desclos	88	2	8	Canada	F	W	W	———	F. L. Dufort	Theresa Langlois	Chronic bronchitis
Aug. 16	Mary J. Fifield	92	..	25	Lynn, Mass.	F	W	W	None	Joseph Dow	Dorothy Hunt	Apoplexy
Aug. 17	Alberta E. Dejarlais	41	..	17	Pelican Rapids, Minn.	F	W	M	At home	C. M. Sanborn	Lizzie Ross	Carcinoma of vagina
Aug. 17	Wm. H. Higson	45	4	7	Fall River, Mass.	M	W	M	Machinist	Wm. H. Higson	———	Auto accident
Aug. 18	Charles D. Green	83	5	28	Burlington, Vt.	M	W	W	Carpenter	———	———	Apoplexy
Aug. 19	John Bassett	53	4	5	Malone, N. Y.	M	W	M	Asbestos worker	John Bassett	Margaret Mallett	Pernicious anemia
Aug. 25	Mary E. Chandler	64	3	12	Bromfield, Me.	F	W	W	Housework	C. Sanborn	Abbie Day	Cerebral hemorrhage
Aug. 26	Nellie R. Duplissie	85	4	6	Newbury, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Wm. Wallace	Susan Wallace	Broncho pneumonia
Aug. 27	Myra Mellon	63	..	..	Belville, Ontario	F	W	W	At home	George Brusso	———	Myocarditis
Aug. 27	Ellen P. Dedousis	40	..	..	Greece	F	W	M	Housewife	Spiros Spirakos	Vashki Thomopoulus	Carcinoma of uterus
Aug. 29	James T. Greeley	67	1	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Physician	J. B. Greeley	Auribulla Wood	Coronary thrombosis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age. Years	Months	Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
Aug. 30	Catherine Jennings	80	..	..	England	F	W	W	At home	John Lundy	Mary Rourke	Myocarditis
Aug. 31	Avil Tremblay	33	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Auto mechanic	W. Tremblay	Regina Lavingne	Cancer
Sept. 1	Bertha E. Snow	27	3	13	New Glasgow, N. S.	F	W	M	At home	Morris Horne	Margaret Robinson	Abortion
Sept. 2	Charles Lefavor	72	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	C. A. Lefavor	Ellen Foley	Myocarditis
Sept. 2	Hermine Desmarais	58	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	———	J. B. Gauthier	Emilie Berard	Angina pectoris
Sept. 2	Mary B. Hobart	61	3	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Joseph Burrelle	———	Chronic nephritis
Sept. 3	Elzear Lavoie	86	3	..	Canada	M	W	W	Retired	Joseph Lavoie	Josephine Lavoie	Cerebral hemorrhage
Sept. 3	Ida M. Randall	70	9	11	Essex, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	Jonathan Day	Hannah Page	Myocarditis, chronic
Sept. 4	Raymond Lavoie	1	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Archille Lavoie	Marie L. Turcotte	Accidental burns
Sept. 4	Geo. F. MacClennen	40	9	16	Everett, Mass.	M	W	M	Bookkeeper	C. MacClennen	Louise McKensey	Angina pectoris
Sept. 4	Catherine J. Welsh	57	3	..	Hancock, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	F. E. Welsh	Ellen McGrath	Myocarditis, nephritis
Sept. 5	Octave Dube	85	..	..	Canada	M	W	W	———	Joseph Dube	———	Arterio sclerosis
Sept. 7	Geo. Magill	90	3	20	North Andover, Mass.	M	W	W	Carpenter	John Magill	Margaret Glenn	Apoplexy
Sept. 10	Corodan Cummings	89	1	30	———	M	W	W	Gen. repairman	———	———	Nephritis, chronic
Sept. 12	Charles F. Gates	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Wallace Gates	Velma Jeannotte	Asphyxia neonatorum
Sept. 13	Joseph Soucy	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	Sylvia Soucy	Mariane Lavoie	Stillborn
Sept. 14	Honore Dumais	79	..	..	Canada	M	W	W	———	Honore Dumais	Helen Labore	Heart disease
Sept. 15	John B. Dion	61	..	..	Burlington, Vt.	M	W	M	Merchant	Louis Dion	Marie Fontaine	Cerebral hemorrhage
Sept. 15	John H. Field	40	1	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Broker	John Field	Catherine Sullivan	Edema of larynx
Sept. 16	Colette Coulombe	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	A. Coulombe	Rose Beaupre	Premature birth
Sept. 16	Henry Belanger	..	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	A. Belanger	Lorraine Facteau	Oedema of larynx
Sept. 17	Marcella Fortin	25	3	12	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	N. Eaton	Ernestine Beaulieu	Apoplexy
Sept. 18	John H. Eaton	79	2	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	Mill hand	Nathanuel Eaton	Clara Styles	Uremia
Sept. 18	Emma D. Trudel	53	..	..	St. Albans, Vt.	F	W	M	Housewife	A. Desmarais	Ermine Pinelle	Cerebral hemorrhage
Sept. 18	Peter A. Grandmaison	44	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	A. Grandmaison	Hermine Ouellette	Acute appendicitis
Sept. 18	Helen G. Rockwood	81	1	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	A. Rockwood	Harriet Rideout	Cancer of the breast
Sept. 20	Celina Desrosiers	75	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	A. Mathieux	Francoise St. Pierre	Interstitial nephritis
Sept. 21	James P. Howe	84	11	15	Bedford, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Thomas Howe	Catherine Bullock	Cerebral hemorrhage
Sept. 23	June P. Dandley	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	———	H. Dandley	Josephine O'Neil	Premature birth
Sept. 25	Wm. R. Hickey	50	3	25	Ontario, Can.	M	W	S	———	M. Hickey	Isabella Patterson	Heart failure
Sept. 25	Maria Eleniewska	63	..	..	Wilna, Russia	F	W	M	Housekeeper	———	———	Cerebral hemorrhage

Sept.	26	Harry E. Hearn	42	1	7	Foxboro	M	W	M	Salesman	H. S. Hearn	Emma Morrill	Angina pectoris
Sept.	29	Feleline Soucy	30	8	12	Canada	F	W	S	Shoeworker	Alphonse Soucy	Odilie Caron	Uremia
Oct.	1	Mary E. Downey	68	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	Housewife	C. McGlynn	Mary Connors	Carcinoma of liver
Oct.	2	Geo. E. Anderson	74	8	17	Louden, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Rufus Anderson	Martha A. Richards	Pernicious anaemia
Oct.	4	Annie Gardner	53	6	10	French Ville Me.	F	W	M	———	B. Mailhiot	Marie Cyr	Carcinoma of stomac
Oct.	7	Frank B. Edmunds	72	5	9	Northwood, N. H.	M	W	..	Park dept.	Aaron Edmunds	Mary L. Griffin	Passive cong. of lungs
Oct.	7	Godolie St. Pierre	58	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	Joseph Bosselait	Arthimise Gamache	Cerebral hemorrhage
Oct.	7	Michel Therriault	77	..	..	Canada	M	W	W	At home	P. Therriault	———	Diabetes
Oct.	8	Doris J. Courtemanche	6	5	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	J. Courtemanche	Evangeline Desoto	Acute gastroenteritis
Oct.	8	Bridget Winn Lee	74	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	Housewife	Patrick Winn	Mary Gilhooly	Embolism coronary
Oct.	10	Samuel D. Hunt	77	1	16	Bethlehem, N. H.	M	W	W	Farmer	John Hunt	———	Myocarditis
Oct.	13	Martha Lavallee	47	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	William Cote	Helen Charest	Pulmonary embolism
Oct.	13	Emma M. Butler	70	1	15	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Henry Butler	Belinda Smith	Apoplexy
Oct.	14	Victoria Malette	59	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	At home	B. Mailhiot	———	Ulcer of stomach
Oct.	16	William H. Cheever	84	1	9	Hardwick, Vt.	M	W	M	Retired	S. Cheever	Sophia Dow	Aortic stenosis
Oct.	17	Harry Frenette	42	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	T. Frenette	Victoria Carignan	Acute alcoholism
Oct.	17	Roscoe S. Milliken	73	6	4	Saco, Maine	M	W	M	Retired	David Milliken	Jane Johnson	Angina Pectoris
Oct.	17	Arthur A. Goodhue	5	3	27	Dracut, Mass.	M	W	S	None	Leo Goodhue	Valeda Lessard	Septic endocarditis
Oct.	18	Milton B. Keyser	65	10	8	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	W	Textile oper.	———	———	Apoplexy
Oct.	18	Catherine Cloutier	18	2	7	———	F	W	M	Housewife	E. Boissy	Mary O'Brien	Acute Myocarditis
Oct.	18	Diana Carle	63	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	At home	E. Trombley	———	Car. ascending colon.
Oct.	20	(Baby) Paskevick	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	C. Paskevick	Michelana Overka	Stillborn
Oct.	20	Delphis Ricard	68	..	..	Rhode Island	M	W	M	———	F. Ricard	Marie Dufault	Angina pectoris
Oct.	22	Joseph Gagne	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	———	Lorette Rivard	Accidental abortion
Oct.	23	Mildred B. Cronin	25	1	..	Boscawen, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Wm. Minon	Angela Plant	Uremia
Oct.	24	Mary E. Marshall	43	..	..	Croydon, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	S. W. Barton	Francilla Cutting	Carcinoma of liver
Oct.	25	Charles Lindsay	46	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Riveter	James Lindsay	Mary Flanagan	Meningitis
Oct.	25	Margaret Finney	45	11	29	Ireland	F	W	M	At home	E. Flaherty	Mary Ribbon	Myocarditis
Oct.	26	Mina F. Perkins	46	10	19	Pittsfield, Me.	F	W	M	At home	J. Harrington	Hattie Hill	Cerebral hemorrhage
Oct.	29	Claudia Lessard	56	7	21	Canada	F	W	W	Retired	George Fraser	Edwidge Pinet	Cancer of liver
Oct.	29	Clara A. Lapham	90	9	1	Manchester, N. H.	F	W	W	None	Chester Johnson	Louise Center	Debility from fractu
Nov.	2	Ludger Gagnon	59	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Farmer	Michel Gagnon	P. Deschenes	Surgical shock
Nov.	2	Perley W. Burnham	69	11	2	Greenfield, N. H.	M	W	..	Retired loc. eng.	D. Burnham	Adaline Savage	Broncho pneumonia
Nov.	3	Helen Gabriel	54	8	18	Canada	F	W	W	———	Pierre Belair	Josephine Lafontaine	Myocarditis
Nov.	4	Susan H. Pecker	71	11	4	Milford, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	S. Hutchinson	Sarepta Hartson	Apoplexy
Nov.	5	Richard F. Fisher	..	..	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	None	O. A. Fisher	Ethel A. Gould	Premature birth
Nov.	6	Marie J. Levesque	..	1	6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Joseph Levesque	Marie Deschenes	Broncho pneumonia
Nov.	8	Patrick Hagerty	74	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Track worker	Patrick Hagerty	———	Cerebral hemorrhage
Nov.	8	Rose Anna Gagnon	56	8	28	Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.	F	W	M	———	M. Laboissonnier	Perpetue Dionne	Cardio renal disease
Nov.	10	James D. McKay	70	..	..	Pembroke, Me.	M	W	M	Janitor	Donald McKay	———	Car. liver, gal bladder
Nov.	10	Agnes J. Melendy	81	8	17	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	F. McGregger	———	Diabetes
Nov.	10	Marie T. Gauthier	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	Albert Gauthier	Marie Rose Oliver	Stillborn premature

Date of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age. Years	Months	Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
Nov. 11	Leo Joseph Leveille	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	F. Leveille	Yvonne Sylvain	Whooping cough
Nov. 13	Orah I. Tuttle	76	5	20	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	Inmate	Wm. S. Neff	Mary Ann Tribou	Mitral dis. of heart
Nov. 13	Thirza J. Whittemore	58	1	..	Ashburnham, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	J. Needham	Mattie J. Wright	Cardiac Thrombosis
Nov. 14	Lea Lemoine	71	9	25	Canada	F	W	S	———	C. Lemoine	Lea Plamondon	Inter. neph. uremic
Nov. 14	Patrick Rynn	66	7	27	Ireland	M	W	M	Fireman	Patrick Rynn	———	Carcinoma of nose
Nov. 15	Ida E. Sprague	69	..	..	Maine	F	W	W	———	———	———	Gangrene of right leg
Nov. 15	Charles T. Lund	77	3	12	Milford, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Benjamin Lund	Alvira Duncklee	Fall, accidental
Nov. 16	Florance A. Ledoux	18	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Pupil	Victor Ledoux	Anna Desmarais	Pernicious anemia
Nov. 16	James McLaughlin	74	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Retired	F. McLaughlin	Mary O'Connor	Cerebral hemorrhage
Nov. 17	Mary E. Shea	79	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Patrick Shea	———	Cancer of pleura
Nov. 18	——— Chabot	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	..	..	..	———	Frances Chabot	Alma Tanguay	Stillborn
Nov. 22	Camille Y. Girard	5	..	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	Minor	H. O. Girard	Yvonne Hudon	Typhoid fever
Nov. 23	Vincent Dumais	77	..	..	Canada	M	W	W	Retired	D. Dumais	Plourde	Sepsis
Nov. 23	Joseph Dube	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	None	Althod Dube	Grassia Fluette	Asphyxia
Nov. 23	Lucy A. Shedd	89	3	26	Stoddard, N. H.	F	W	W	None	Jesse Wilson	Melinda Cross	Old age
Nov. 24	Ernest Rodier	32	5	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Machinist	Albert Rodier	Delina Ouellette	Nephritis
Nov. 24	Margaret E. Hallisey	61	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Retired	J. Hallisey	Ellen McQuade	Valvular heart disease
Nov. 24	Eugene Gagnon	50	..	..	Canada	M	..	M	Farmer	Louis Gagnon	Cesarie Fournier	Cancer of stomach
Nov. 25	Lucina Burns	64	..	..	Altoona, N. Y.	F	W	W	———	E. Dubois	Helen Robert	Cancer of liver
Nov. 25	Charles Gordon	49	7	2	Russia	M	W	M	Merchant	L. E. Gordon	Freda Gordon	Cancer of stomach
Nov. 26	Hannah F. Conant	91	4	25	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	None	Tolles	———	Cerebral hemorrhage
Nov. 26	Alfred Laquerre	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	J. B. Laquerre	Victoria Ouellette	Compression of cord.
Nov. 29	Ellen L. Murphy	80	6	1	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	———	———	Lobar pneumonia
Nov. 29	Edward B. Donnelly	60	7	14	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	M	Freight handler	E. Donnelly	Johanna Buckley	Angina pectoris
Nov. 29	Georgia A. Burnett	64	5	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	———	Lydia Towne	Myocarditis, chr.
Nov. 29	Annette Ayotte	..	11	27	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	———	Omer Ayotte	Alma Arbour	Broncho pneumonia
Nov. 30	Eva Bouchard Potry	30	6	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	A. Bouchard	Mary Charest	Tub. osteomyeslitis
Dec. 2	Mary W. Taggart	69	8	1	Goffstown, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	A. Taggart	Rachael Patterson	Myocarditis, chr.
Dec. 5	——— De Tomasian	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	———	M. De Tomasian	Veronica Sabastian	Stillhorn
Dec. 7	Alice Rivard	28	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	Gedeon Dube	Amise Beaupre	Acute peritonitis
Dec 7	Mary Rose Jodoin	..	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	Minor	Sylvio Jodoin	Alice Normand	Prematurity

Dec.	7	Nettie Wardwell	77	..	..	New York City	F	W	W	At home	Schlim	———	Carcinoma of cervix.
Dec.	7	Wilbur F. Raby	50	11	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Supt. Paper Co.	Zachariah Raby	Mary Veverley	Carcinoma of liver.
Dec.	8	Bridget McKeon	51	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Housekeeper	P. McKeon	Bridget McKeon	Past operation, shock
Dec.	9	Rosilda L. Ricard	66	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	Housewife	Leon Lagasse	Celina Brodeur	Chronic nephritis
Dec.	9	Baby Savage	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	George Savage	Leah Venette	Premature birth
Dec.	10	David Charait	67	4	6	Canada	M	W	W	Farmer	David Charait	———	Chr. myelitis, paraly.
Dec.	12	Rachelle Larose	13	6	2	Canada	F	W	S	———	Joseph Larose	Mariane Gagnon	Diphtheria
Dec.	14	Patrick Gilhooly	69	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Janitor	T. Gilhooly	Ann Daley	Cerebral hemorrhage
Dec.	14	Herman I. Dustin	44	..	21	So. Alexandria, N. H.	M	W	M	Teamster	Ira J. Dustin	Lillie A. Brown	Fracture of skull
Dec.	15	Isabel Shedd	82	5	29	Charlottenburg, Can.	F	W	W	At home	A. Munroe	Katherine MacGregor	Angina pectoris
Dec.	16	Arthur E. Gay	78	7	19	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Plumbing	Joel Gay	Elizabeth Perkins	Broncho pneumonia
Dec.	16	Walter Fifield	60	..	..	———	M	W	..	———	———	———	Fracture, base of skull
Dec.	16	Armand Nadeau	9	12	12	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Paul Nadeau	Marie L. Banielle	Mitral regurgitation
Dec.	16	Bertha E. Burnham	61	2	25	Newport, Vt.	F	W	W	None	Lucian Burke	Lucy Manuel	Pyonephrosis
Dec.	17	Elizabeth Gilbert	63	6	3	Pittsford, Vt.	F	W	W	Housekeeper	Isaac Racine	Des Anges Beaupre	Partial intestinal obst
Dec.	17	Annie M. Dobens	45	4	27	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Daniel Sullivan	Mary Hagerty	Myelogenous leukenia
Dec.	17	Syretha M. Freeman	73	9	18	Caledonia, N. S.	F	W	W	At home	Samuel Minard	Elizabeth Freeman	Chr. Int. nephritis
Dec.	18	Alice Athaise Lizotte	68	11	30	Canada	F	W	W	———	Mayloire Dube	———	Nephritis, chr.
Dec.	19	Marie Roy	75	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	Thomas Goulet	Marceline Fortin	Chronic nephritis
Dec.	21	Joseph Thiboutat	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Onies Thiboutat	Mary Laforest	Stillborn
Dec.	22	Lea Leclaire	39	9	6	Canada	F	W	M	Housewife	Calix Levesque	Maria Levesque	Organic heart disease
Dec.	22	Wm. Hogan	37	..	..	Greenville	M	W	S	Painter	Martin Hogan	———	Acute pulmonary tub.
Dec.	24	Josephine M. Adams	76	..	..	Charlestown, Mass.	F	W	W	———	Boynton Blood	Abbie Hutchins	Angina pectoris
Dec.	24	Demerise Levesque	63	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	——— Mador	———	Chronic endocarditis
Dec.	26	Marcel Cloutier	..	3	15	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Henry Cloutier	Cecile Raymond	Marasmus
Dec.	27	John H. Grant	75	..	25	Laconia, N. H.	M	W	W	Laborer	———	———	Heart disease
Dec.	28	Hattie H. Peel	66	4	1	Springfield, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	Elias Hubbard	Eunice N. Hubbard	Cerebral hemorrhage
Dec.	29	Earl L. Boggis	3	10	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	E. J. Boggis	Doris Nicholas	Diphtheria
Dec.	30	Doria Laliberte	40	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Clerk	A. Laliberte	Emilie Boisseau	General peritonitis
Dec.	30	Margaret Mary Welch	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Thomas Welch	Margaret Sullivan	Premature birth

The following Persons Died out of town and were brought to Nashua for burial

Date	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
Jan. 2	Hudson, N. H.	Georgiana F. Durant	83	6	14	Chronic nephritis
Jan. 2	Lowell, Mass.	Wm. Lachance	57	7	23	Unknown
Jan. 7	Hollis, N. H.	——— Glover (twin)	..	..	..	Asphyxiation
Jan. 7	Hollis, N. H.	——— Glover (twin)	..	..	..	Asphyxiation
Jan. 10	Rumford, Me.	Bernice E. Pearsons	11	5	23	Double lobar pneumonia
Jan. 10	Malden, Mass.	Lucy L. Shelton	87	..	..	Pneumonia
Jan. 11	Hollis, N. H.	Elizabeth T. Dalton	95	11	5	Cerebral hemmorhage
Jan. 11	Malden, Mass.	John W. Phillips	78	1	26	Chr. valvular heart dis.
Jan. 11	Portsmouth, N. H.	Wm. Hutchins Lovell	86	1	19	Arteriosclerosis
Jan. 12	Honduras, Ct. Amri	Rose Bellen Smith	39	..	..	Heart disease
Jan. 12	Lowell, Mass.	Felinda Charbono	75	6	3	Myocarditis
Jan. 15	Lowell, Mass.	Wm. H. Bruce	55	..	..	Cardiac decompensation
Jan. 16	Hartford, Conn.	M. Sedlevich (Seli)	41	..	6	Lobar pneumonia
Jan. 16	Kennebunk, Me.	Adeline Meade	75	..	..	Lobar pneumonia
Jan. 18	Kennebunk, Me.	James M. Meade	70	3	13	Lobar pneumonia
Jan. 17	Boston, Mass.	Pauline T. Fosdick	68	5	11	Chronic myocarditis
Jan. 18	Grasmere, N. H.	Eliza J. Cooley	81	6	13	Chronic bronchitis
Jan. 19	Lawrence, Mass.	Heloise L. Lyonais	74	..	..	Chronic myocarditis
Jan. 20	Hudson, N. H.	Francis Montgomery	75	4	17	Apoplexy
Jan. 23	Rochester, N. H.	Lucy J. Osgood	49	9	12	Pneumonia hypostatic
Jan. 23	Turners Falls, Mass	Eliza Dixon	69	9	10	Chronic mucoris colitis
Jan. 25	Chelsea, Mass.	George A. Merian	84	..	..	Myocarditis
Jan. 25	Hudson, N. H.	Grace T. Robinson	59	..	..	Broncho pneumonia
Jan. 26	Boston, Mass.	Myra Donnelly	44	10	..	Pelv. peritonitis
Jan. 27	Boston, Mass.	Harriet Jameson	89	11	24	Myocarditis
Jan. 27	Boston, Mass.	Fred Blow	63		13	Chronic myocarditis
Jan. 29	Epping, N. H.	Alvira Morse	70	..	..	Erysipelas
Feb. 2	Lebanon, N. H.	Nellie M. Carlton	86	2	6	Broncho pneumonia
Feb. 4	Haverhill, Mass.	Leonie Desilete	79	..	..	Accidental fall
Feb. 6	Chicago, Ill.	Delia Vignieault	59	9	2	Gastric carcinoma
Feb. 7	Providence, R. I.	Alice Clemans	35	..	..	Pneumonia
Feb. 8	Boston, Mass.	Jessie C. Stearns	75	11	1	Pyleonephritis
Feb. 8	Grasmere, N. H.	John O'Brien	62	10	26	Arteriosclerosis
Feb. 13	York, Me.	Celemire Dupere	87	5	24	Arteriosclerosis
Feb. 15	Portsmouth, N. H.	Mary E. Wright	55	9	9	Cerebral haemorrhage
Feb. 18	Pembroke, N. H.	Thalia Diggins	29	..	..	Pulmonary tuberculosis
Feb. 18	Lowell, Mass.	Jennie M. Lincoln	81	5	..	Arteriosclerosis
Feb. 20	Marlboro, Mass.	Frederick P. Prunier	71	5	..	Acute nephritis
Feb. 20	Springfield, Mass.	John F. Nagle	25	..	..	Lobar pneumonia
Feb. 25	Concord, N. H.	Eusebius G. Hood	63	1	4	Arterosclerosis
Feb. 25	Haverhill, Mass.	Charles H. Green	41	1	..	Ruptured duodenal ulcer
Feb. 26	Manchester, N. H.	Emery Ledoux	59	..	..	Cardiac asthma
Mar. 1	Manchester, N. H.	Normand Beandin	..	9	..	Bronchial pneumonia
Mar. 3	Grasmere, N. H.	Gandier Levesque	49	1	7	Sclerosis of spinal cord
Mar. 4	Northampton, Mass	Paul Parker	26	3	15	Chr. pulmonary tub.
Mar. 4	Everett, Mass.	Eli Dyment	65	1	15	Cerebral haemorrhage
Mar. 5	Revere, Mass.	Cornelia H. Annis	94	1	1	Cerebral haemorrhage
Mar. 7	Lynn, Mass.	Miriam B. Shipley	82	2	..	Broncho pneumonia
Mar. 7	Lowell, Mass.	Sumner S. Holt	41	8	22	Rheumatic fever
Mar. 11	Rutland, Mass.	Daniel A. Shea	53	3	27	Tuberculosis of lungs
Mar. 11	Boston, Mass.	Ashes, Laverna Eames	31	8	21	Tonsilitis endocarditis
Mar. 11	Concord, N. H.	Rose Ella Morgan	70	4	26	Cerebral haemorrhage
Mar. 12	Claremont, N. H.	Edwin A. Stevens	38	8	9	Cancer duodenum
Mar. 13	Worcester, Mass.	Frederick L. Robinson	47	2	19	Brain tumor
Mar. 17	Boston, Mass.	Helen A. Champaigne	41	11	8	Intestinal obstruction
Mar. 20	Cambridge, Mass.	Catherine Shea	68	..	..	Arteriosclerosis
Mar. 21	Merrimack, N. H.	Bessie H. Copp	66	10	11	Cerebral apoplexy
Mar. 22	Grasmere, N. H.	Emma Bagley	72	8	6	Arteriosclerosis
Mar. 23	Laconia, N. H.	Gordon MacWha	7	4	26	Septicaemia
Mar. 23	Hollis, N. H.	Julia M. Bristol	93	8	12	Oedema of lungs
Mar. 24	Brookline, Mass.	Aurelia Burnette	54	..	..	Pul. oedema myocarditis
Mar. 26	Pembroke, N. H.	Benjamin Chenette	55	..	..	Pulmonary tuberculosis
Mar. 28	Brookline, Mass.	William White	72	2	21	Broncho pneumonia
Apr. 7	Dracut, Mass.	Antoine Morin	79	8	29	Carcinomia prostate
Apr. 7	Worcester, Mass.	Clara P. Harris	71	10	18	Chronic heart disease
Apr. 9	Central Falls, R. I.	Maryan Kupran	39		19	Pulmonary tuberculosis

The following Persons Died out of town and were brought to Nashua for burial

Date	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
Apr. 11	Boston, Mass.	Mabel B. Aldrich	34	..	17	Cholecystitis .....
Apr. 14	Boston, Mass.	Thomas Donahue	58	7	13	Cerebral haemorrhage...
Apr. 15	Springfield, Mass...	Ashes, Mary L. Sawyer	63	4	27	Angina pectoris .....
Apr. 17	Salem, Mass.	Exina Bouley	55	11	..	Cerebral haemorrhage ...
Apr. 23	Lowell, Mass.	Edwin S. Lincoln	81	..	..	Arteriosclerosis .....
Apr. 30	Derry, N. H.	Joseph Rousseau	53	..	..	Valvular heart disease...
May 2	Lowell, Mass.	Elinore A. Barnes.....	53	3	1	Found drowned .....
May 7	Keene, N. H.	John H. Lynch	68	2	26	Arteriosclerosis .....
May 10	New York City ...	Roscoe F. Proctor	48	10	17	Myocarditis .....
May 13	New York City ...	Ernest Ladieu	55	..	..	Alcololism .....
May 19	Fitchburg, Mass. ..	———— Eaton	..	..	2	———
May 23	Grasmere, N. H....	Mary Dube	48	8	20	Cerebral haemorrhage ...
May 27	Manchester, N. H.	Barbara E. McMahon..	..	1	5	Congenital pyloric sten...
May 31	Bridgeport, Conn...	Ellen Barry	85	8	12	Arteriosclerosis .....
June 9	Brockton, Mass. ..	Ed. W. Lawrence	60	4	3	Myocarditis .....
June 11	Hudson, N. H. ...	Theodore H. Goding ..	51	11	19	Carcinoma of rectum ...
June 12	Boston, Mass.	Annie Fraser	59	..	..	Fibroid of uterus .....
June 14	Westport, N. H...	Louise Cadorette	81	7	18	Cerebral haemorrhage ..
June 18	Newton, Mass. ...	George F. Smith	63	7	23	Apoplexy .....
June 21	Rutland, Mass.....	John J. McMahon	36	11	21	Tuberculosis of lungs ..
June 21	Concord, N. H.....	Jean B. Tetreault	75	..	16	Chronic nephritis .....
June 22	Stoddard, N. H....	Doris Rita Pierce	2	6	21	Accidental drowning ....
June 24	Brockton, Mass.....	Georgianna C. Hatch..	67	..	20	Chronic arthritis .....
June 25	Manchester, N. H.	Geo. B. Chapman	67	7	15	Chronic nephritis .....
June 26	Lawrence, Mass....	Mary A. Hickey	51	..	..	Intestinal influenza ....
June 30	Tilton, N. H.	Mae E. Whitcombe ...	87	5	23	Arteriosclerosis .....
July 2	Hampton, N. H. ..	Levi A. Smith	69	..	..	Myocarditis .....
July 5	Springfield, Mass...	Patrick J. Gilmore ...	51	..	..	Angina pectoris .....
July 7	Fitchburg, Mass...	Charles I. Gillis	91	1	9	Chr. endocarditis .....
July 7	Goffstown, N. H...	Wm. Trombly	53	..	..	Chronic myocarditis ....
July 12	Hudson, N. H.....	Charles W. Lockhart..	60	11	25	Angina pectoris .....
July 14	Holden, Mass.	Rollin E. Streeter	70	4	28	Chronic hydronephrosis..
July 17	Claremont, N. H...	Ida Deney Pushee ...	66	10	3	Hemiplegia of left side..
July 18	Tilton, N. H.	James A. Cobb	91	9	23	Cerebral embolism .....
July 18	Boston, Mass.	Ashes of Edw. C. Cary	70	4	4	Cerebral haemorrhage ..
Aug. 22	Grasmere, N. H....	Arthur Green	49	..	..	Meningitis .....
Aug. 24	Middleboro, Mass...	Mary R. Clough	90	..	..	Arteriosclerosis .....
Aug. 26	Fitchburg, Mass....	Jessie E. Silver	67	9	10	Cancer of uterus .....
Aug. 27	Somerville, Mass...	Nellie F. Baldwin	62	2	23	Angina pectoris .....
Aug. 27	Grasmere, N. H....	Mary Beaulieu	92	..	..	Arteriosclerosis .....
Aug. 27	Hudson, N. H. ...	Josephine Desmarais ..	57	8	2	Cancer of rectum .....
Aug. 28	Old Orchard, Me...	Luella B. Pease	72	8	8	Bronchial pneumonia ...
Aug. 30	Concord, N. H....	Bert L. Lougee	37	5	12	Suicide by strangulation
Sept. 4	Hudson, N. H. ..	Ellery C. Dane	56	8	22	Cerebral haemorrhage ...
Sept. 9	Worcester, Mass...	Lucy A. O'Brien	73	2	28	Diabetes mellitus .....
Sept. 9	New York City....	Hiram Mygatt	52	..	..	Haemorrhage .....
Sept. 14	Hudson, N. H.....	Philip C. Lamoy	74	6	14	Angina pectoris .....
Sept. 16	Norwich, Conn. ..	Lewis A. Davison	59	6	16	Myocarditis .....
Sept. 18	Boston, Mass.	Simon Borison	54	..	..	Cerebral thrombosis .....
Sept. 18	Derry, N. H.	John Courcy	64	1	21	Cancer of rectum .....
Sept. 24	Merrimack, N. H..	Elisha A. Baker	59	10	17	Chronic nephritis .....
Sept. 25	Boston, Mass.	Sadie Mackle	56	..	..	Lobar pneumonia .....
Sept. 26	Atlantic City, N. J.	Viola G. Hawkes	21	7	25	Abscess on brain .....
Sept. 29	Haverhill, Mass...	Louise N. Davis	39	6	24	Broncho pneumonia ....
Oct. 1	Worcester, Mass...	Vitaline Boisseau	79	..	..	Myocarditis and arter....
Oct. 2	Rochester, N. H...	John F. Brown	71	5	8	Apoplexy .....
Oct. 5	Plymouth, N. H....	John H. Coburn	79	7	27	Broncho pneumonia .....
Oct. 6	Hudson, N. H.....	Peter Wolczok	30	..	..	Myocarditis, cong. of liver
Oct. 9	Hudson, N. H.....	Mary F. Wallace	76	5	29	Pneumonia .....
Oct. 10	Concord, N. H....	Josephine Lajoie	76	10	21	Chronic myocarditis ....
Oct. 10	Bennington, N. H.	Joanna George	89	1	13	Senility .....
Oct. 11	Grasmere, N. H...	Annie Dodge	65	..	..	Myocarditis .....
Oct. 11	New York City ..	John Lane	74	..	..	Tuberculosis .....
Oct. 16	Peterborough, N.H.	William F. Crosby ..	62	8	14	Trauma due to train wrk.
Oct. 16	Peterborough, N.H	Frank M. Chapman ..	66	1	11	Trauma due to train wrk.
Oct. 28	Grasmere, N. H...	Andrew Howe	55	2	15	Hypostatic pneumonia ..
Oct. 29	Worcester, Mass...	Elizabeth DeGroff	84	9	18	Debility and old age....

The following Persons Died out of town and were brought to Nashua for burial

Date	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
Nov. 3	Grasmere, N. H. ..	Benjamin Allard	60	..	..	Cancer of stomach.....
Nov. 3	Boston, Mass.	George N. Coburn	65	4	11	Myocarditis .....
Nov. 4	Boston, Mass.	Patricia Reilly	..	5	22	Malnutrition pneumonia.
Nov. 5	Hollis, N. H.	Rial L. Hills	71	6	17	Cerebral haemorrhage ..
Nov. 6	Hollis, N. H.	Mabel W. Flanders ..	57	6	26	Carcinoma of breast ...
Nov. 15	Candia, N. H. ...	Priscilla R. Wyman....	82	1	25	Carcinoma of left breast
Nov. 22	Grasmere, N. H....	Walter Moulton	61	..	20	Arteriosclerosis .....
Nov. 28	Boston, Mass.	Philip Stevens	2	6	..	Meningitis .....
Nov. 29	Burlington, Vt.....	Jos. Ed. Dillon	22	5	3	Chronic bronchitis .....
Dec. 4	Lowell, Mass.	Georgianna Poulin	53	3	28	Fracture base of skull...
Dec. 4	Windsor, Vt.	Frank Hamlin	70	..	..	Endocarditis .....
Dec. 9	Concord, N. H. ..	John B. Hebert	57	4	19	Chronic myocarditis ....
Dec. 16	Lowell, Mass.	Bethana M. Estes	45	9	6	Gangrene perf. of ileum.
Dec. 21	Quincy, Mass.	Eva Jane Woodbury ..	68	4	19	Acute appendicitis .....
Dec. 22	New York City ..	Leo McGlynn	27	..	..	Strangulation by hanging

INDEX

PAGE

Appropriations and Expenditures 46
General Government 46
Protection of Persons and Property 49
Health and Sanitation 54
Highways 57
Charities 62
Education 64
Recreation and Unclassified 75
Cemeteries 83
Interest and Maturing Debt 86
Revenue Non-appropriation Accounts 88
Non Revenue Accounts 90

Board of Public Works, Report of 142

Board of Health, Report of 122
Report of Health Officer 126
Report of Public Health Nurse 127
Report of Meat Inspectors 128
Report of Milk Inspector 129

City Clerk, Report of 42
Balance Sheet 42
Recapitulation 92
Receipts and Expenditures 46
Suspended Pay Roll Account 94

City Government for the years 1928-1929 16
Committees of the Board of Aldermen 18
City Officials for 1929 18

City Government for the years 1930-1931 21
Committees of Board of Aldermen 23
City Officials for 1930-1931 24

PAGE

Board of Assessors 26
Board of Education 35
Board of Health 27
Board of Public Works 26
Fence Viewers 39
Fire Department 32
Inspectors of Check Lists 27
Licensing Board for Plumbers 39
Measure of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plaster 38
Nashua Hospital Association 28
Nashua Public Library 34
Park Commission 28
Police Department 31
Recreation Commission 28
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber 39
Tree Warden 39
Trustees of the Edgewood Cemetery 29
Trustees of the Hunt Legacy 29
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 30
Trustees of the Sinking Fund 29
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 30
Weighers 38
Ward Officers 39

City Physician's Report 141

City Solicitor's Report 111

City Treasurer's Report 96
Report of Trust Funds 102
Statement of Bonded Debt 100

Fire Commissioner's Report 118

Mayor's Inaugural Message 3

Municipal Court of Nashua 30

PAGE
Nashua Hospital Association 135
Training School for Nurses 140
Treasurer's Report 130

Nashua Public Library 209
Librarian's Report, 1929 211
Trustees Report 209
Statistical Report, 1929 215

Police Commissioner's Report 112
Report of Chief of Police 113

Park Commission 223

Recreation Commission 217
Report of Supervisor of Playgrounds 221
Report of Supervisor of Swimming Pool 222

Regular Meetings 41
Board of Assessors 41
Board of Education 41
Board of Health 41
Board of Public Works 41
Finance Committee 41
Fire Commission 41
Police Commission 41
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 41
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 41

Resolutions and Ordinances 234

School Report 146
Condensed Statistics 199
Report of Board of Education 146
Report of Director of Music 169
Report of Supervisor of Music (Elementary Grades) ... 171
Report of Director of Home Economics 178
Report of Director of Drawing 180

PAGE

Report of Director of Manual Arts 172
Report of Headmaster of the High School 162
Report of Director of Evening School..... 185
Report of School Nurses..... 183
Report of Superintendent..... 148
Report of Assistant Superintendent..... 153
Report of the Principal of Junior High School..... 165
Schools Statistics..... 188
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers..... 200
Finances 201
Graduation Exercises, Nashua High School..... 203
High School Graduates 206

Tax Collector's Report 104

Taxation, Statistics of..... 105

Trustees of the Sinking Fund, Report of..... 106

Trust Funds 102

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery, Report of..... 226

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries..... 233

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery..... 229

Vital Statistics 256
Births 256
Deaths 306
Marriages 276
Persons who died out-of-town and were brought here for burial 318